LUCIFERIAN CONSPIRACY



By: The Grand Al Mufti "Divan"
The Imperial Grand Potentate "Internationally"
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El

____The Luciferian Conspiracy____ Introduction

Let Us Open This Book By Establishing Right Here, That There Has Been A Series Of Books That I Have Written Over The Years, About Secret Societies And Demonic Brotherhoods, And It Should Be Cleared That There Is Much Sectism And Denominations Taken Place Within The Masonic And Shrinendom Orders. There Is A Line Down The Middle Between Euro-Freemasonry And Afro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shriner And Afro-Shriner, And Because Euro-Freemasonry's Claim As Being The Authority, Afro-Freemasonry Has Been Divided Into Prince Hall Which Depends On Euro-Freemasonry For Its Charters Referred To As F & A.M., Free And Accepted Masons Along With Their Versions Of The Shriners Referred To As A.E.A.O. & N.M.S. - Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine From The Various Other Afro Masonic Orders. Such As, A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free And Accepted Masons And A.A.O. & N.O.M.S. - The Ancient Arabic And Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrines Or Simply The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine And The Modern Day Freemasons.

As You Can See, The Devil Has Touched This Most Illustrious And Noble Society And Has Created Dissension. The Catch Word Is **Alberta**, A Province Of Western Canada Between British Columbia And Sascatchewan, Where The Myth That Freemasonry And Shrinery Are European Institutions That Began Under One Called **Albertus Magnus**. His Book Is Called "ALBERTUS"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<u>MAGNUS</u> being the approved, verified, Sympathetic and Natural, <u>EGIPTIAN SECRETS</u>—or- <u>White and Black Art for man and Beast.</u> Revealing the Forbidden Knowledge and Mysteries of Ancient Philosophers".

The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine Was Originally Called The Order Of The Mystic Shrine Or Called In **1870 A.D.** Which Is The Same Year The Shrine Was Built In **Sudan** By The **Mahdi** Which Is Where The Europeans And Euro-Americans Base Their Rituals On What They Saw While In The Middle East.

They Set Up Their Grand Lodge Of Canada In Alberta, Canada Which Was Established In 1901 A.D. And In 1905 A.D. They Established 39 Lodges And 2,380 Brothers Of The White Brotherhood Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed Albertus Magnus. Albertus Magnus Was Born In Lavington, In Swabia In 1205 A.D. And Died In 1280 A.D. He Was A Master Magician And Inventor Of German Gothic Style Of Architecture. Albertus Magnus Is The One Who Changed The One True Constitution Of Masonry. He Created New Races, Had New Books, New Rituals, A New Constitution, New Laws And Publicly Declared No Negroids, Jews, Or Native Americans, Nor Orientals Were Allowed Membership In The Order. It Was Strictly For Anglo-Saxon Protestants, And Was Spearheaded By Albert Pike Who Became The Sovereign General Of Euro-Freemasonry, Respected By Them And His Disciple Albert Gallatin Mackey. Make Note The Initial Name Of Albert, Just As The Sons Of The Confederate, Another Name For The Ku Klux Klan, Used "Robert" And "Lee" In Their Names As Codes.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Note Both Names Such As Albert Pike And Albert Gallatin. Mackey Have A Symbolic First Name Albert, Taken From The 12th Attribute Of Allah, The Mohammedan God In Arabic Al Bari Meaning "The Maker" As In Master Builders, And 12th As In the 12 Disciples. The Grand Lodge Of Canada Is In Alberta, Canada. Notice The Name Albert, Which Aas Established In 1901 A.D. And In 1905 A.D.; Alberta Canada Had 39 Lodges And 2,380 Brothers Of The White Brotherhood, Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed Albertus Magnus. Albertus From Albert Meaning "Bright" And Magnus Meaning "Great" And Together The Name Albertus Magnus Means "Great Illumination".

Albert Pike, The Son Of A Boston Cobbler, Was A 33rd Degree Freemason As Well As A Confederate General During The Civil War (Refer To The Millennium Book, Part 2). He Became A Lawyer, Journalist, Poet, And A Prominent Jurist. In The 1800's Albert Pike Joined The Luciferian Conspiracy, And Soon Became The Head Of The Organization. In 1834 A.D. Mazzin E. Guiseppi, An Italian Revolutionary Became Adam Weishaupt's Successor As Illuminati Director. He In Turn Placed Albert Pike As The Head Of The Illuminati Operations In The U.S. They Soon Became As One Unit And Divided The Work Of The One World Government Conspiracy Between Them. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The Theosophical Society Working With A Witch Named Madame Helena P. Von Hahn Also Known As Madame Blavatsky (1831-1891 A.D.). She Wrote Books Such As "Isis Unveiled", 4 Vol. In 1877 A.D.; "The Secret Doctrine" In 1888 A.D.; "The Key To Theosophy" And "The Voice Of Silence",

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Both Which Were Written In 1889 A.D. She Along With Two Other Women Maria Austich, Zigrum And The Thule Society Came Together And Selected Adolph Hitler To Be Their Contactee In The Pursuit To Rule The World. They Were All Directly Involved With The Head Of The Freemasons, General James Albert Pike, A 33⁰ Master. Albert Pike Took Control Of The Religious Side Of The Theosophical Society And Mazzin Guiseppi Was In Charge Of The Political Side. Then, Albert Pike Organized Another Order Of Freemansonry Called The "New And Reformed Phalladian Rite". This Was To Help In Their Mission To Destroy Christianity And Promote A Luciferian One-World Government. As You Can See, The Worship Of Lucifer Is Breeding In These Masonic Lodges.



Figure 1
The Symbol Of The Theosophical Society



Figure 2 Adolf Hitler (1889-1945)

Notice The Swastika Symbol In Figure 1 Which Is The Same Symbol Used By Hitler In Figure 2

The Luciferian Conspiracy_



Figure 3 Madame Blavatsky (Seated), Kuthumi (Left), Mohya (Center), St. Jermaine (Right)

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Albert Pike Is The Author Of "Morals And Dogmas" Of Freemason. A Book Where He Declares On Page 321 And I Quote: "Lucifer, The Light Bearer! Strange And Mysterious Name To Give To The Spirit Of Darkness! Lucifer The Son Of The Morning! Is It He Who Bears Light....? Doubt It Not!.... A Devil, The Fallen Lucifer, Or Light Bearer... It Is True." Albert Pike Pledges That Euro-Freemasonry As A Whole, And All Who Come Under Him Or His Disciples New Brand Of European Freemasonry, Step Into The Light, Which They Make The Declaration That Light Is Knowledge.

In Imitation Of The Humility Of The Wisest Of Mankind, We Look To The East For Light, And Find Placed There The Beautiful Emblem Of Newborn Light, The Crescent. The Excerpt Below Is Taken From **Medina Temple No. 19, A.E.A.O. & A.N.O.M.S.**, Page 34-44 And It States:

"This Is Yet Only A Symbol, And Refers To A Higher And Purer Source, The Great Fountain Of Light, The Sun, Which Is Also An Emblem Of The Great First Cause Of Light And Intelligence. Thus, Do We Lead The Mind Of The Initiate, Step By Step, From The Sterile And Shifting Sands Of The Desert In To The Halls Of Science, The Chambers Of Culture, Until He Stands In The Presence Of The Emblem Of Light And Intelligence, In Possession Of The Key, That Will Open To The Diligent Inquirer Every Truth In Nature's Wide Domain."

The Monotheistic Religions Of Today Widely Accept The Fact That Light Is Knowledge Without Forethought To The Reality That Prior To **Thomas Edison (1847-1931 A.D.),** Who Invented The Light Bulb, They Had No Knowledge Of Electric

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Light. The Only Ones That Had Knowledge Of This Were The Egiptians, Which You Can Find On The Walls, So In Fact When The Bible And Koran Makes Reference To Light, They Are Making Reference To Fire (Exodus 3:2, 13:21, Deuteronomy 4:12,). Thus The God Of The Bible And The Present Day Koran Being Called: The Light Of The World, Light Of The Heaven And The Earth (Qur'aan 24:35), Allah's Light (Qur'aan 9:32), Light As Knowledge, Illumination, Illuminati, Light Is Good, Light Is Intellect, White Is Light, White Is Pure, White Is Holy, etc., Are All Deceptions To Lead The Mind, Body And Soul On A Path To Submission Totally To The Will Of Fire. The Koran Of The Muslims Uses The Arabic Word Nar (رياني) For Fire (Koran 2:24) And Nur (روذ) For Light (Koran 6:1), Both Having The Same Root Nr (نـٰ), As The Torah Of The Jews Uses Literally The Same Word Esh (שא) For Fire (Deuteronomy 4:24) And Ur (אור) For **Light (Genesis 1:3).** The New Testament Of The Christians Uses **Foce** ($\varphi \omega \varsigma$) For Light (*Revelation 22:5*) And Pur ($\pi \upsilon \rho$) For Fire (Revelation 21:8).

You Can See The Word "Ur" Hidden In Nur, Pur And Ur In All Three Supposedly Holy Texts And The True Origin Of The Word Holy In Greek Is Hag-ee-os (αγιος), Borrowed From The Greek Word hay-lee-os (ηλιος) For "The Sun", All From The Egiptian City Annu Or On Called By The Greeks Heliopolis Which Means "A City Of The Sun". The Word Sun As Defined In American Heritage Dictionary Comes From the Middle Eenglish from Old English, Sun, from New English, Derivative Of Germanic Sunthaz meaning "Sun-Side", a Variant Of Sol, Solar, Solarium From The Latin Sol, Originally Spelt Soul, From The Root Word Sawel meaning 'Sun' And Sawol meaning "Soul'.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

As I Mentioned Earlier, The Light Of The Qur'aan And The Bible Is Fire, The Torch Of None Other Than Lucifer As Found In *Isaiah 14:12 "How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning!"* This Same Torch Is Used By The Illuminati Societies Today Under The Leadership Of Albert Pike, Who Pledge Allegiance To A Sacred Society Called Luciferian, That Literally Predates The Christian Bible.

One Of Their Master Plots Was The Removal Of The Moorish Islaamic Teachings Which Influenced The Knights Of Columbus, Who Practiced A Form Of Islam Called Alhambra Named After A Mosque Called Al-Kal-At Alhamra (عارماً). Al Kal-At (الحماً) Means "Fortress, Citadel, Stronghold, Fort" And Hamra (عارماً) Means "Smut, Rust" Feminine Of Ahmaru (عارماً) "Red", Relative To Hammara (عرماً) "He Dyed Red", Humrah (غرماً) Meaning "Redness". Alhambra Is The Red Castle Describing The Color Of The Sun-Dried Bricks Which Its Outer Walls Were Built Of. The Letter "B" Was Mistakenly Added To The Arabic Word Alhamra, Making It Alhambra, The Castilian Word. Castilian Is The Spanish Dialect Of Castile, A Region And Former Kingdom Of Central And Northern Spain. Alhambra was Built In The 12th And 13th Century By The Moors In Granada, Spain Meaning "The Red Palace".

Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?

Ans: Banu Kinanah بنانك ونب "The Tribe Of Kinanah", Which Have Their Seed Linked Directly Back To The Prophet Muhammads' (570-632 A.D.) Of Arabia Great Grandfather Hashim (464-546 A.D.), Whose Original Name Was Amr Hashim, Fathered By Abid Manaaf Created The Arabian Branch Of Islamic Shrinery. Coming From The Blue Lodge, Blue Nile Scottish Rite Freemasonry On Into Shrinendom, Both Having

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Their Origin Amongst The Negroes Of Niolithic Egipt, Which Is Pre-Dynasty.

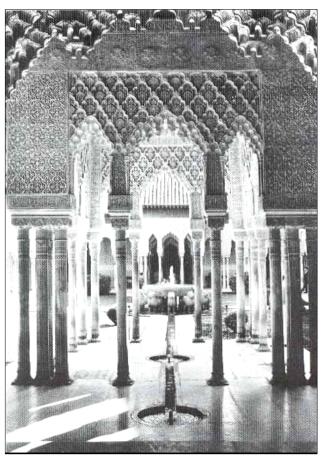


Figure 4

The Courts Of Myrtles In The Alhambra Which Overlooks Granada Spain, Is The Most Beautiful Remaining Example Of Western Islamic Architecture Built By Moors In Granada Spain

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Is A Fact That The Deceivers All Know And Had To Accept Before They Decided To Deviate, Alter, Plagiarize, Corrupt And Change The Original Signs, Grips, Passwords And History To Include Judeo-Christianity, Adding To The Rituals The Bible And The Koran Characters.

These Biblical And Koranic Characters Have Nothing To With The Original Sacred Societies And Mystical Brotherhoods Of Ancient Egipt, Thus It Became Necessary That I Make You Aware Of The Luciferian Plot To Take Away Freemason And Shrinery From The Original Egiptian Moors Presently Called Negroes, Latinos And Other Ethnics And Give It To The Europeans, Knowing That Its Origin Is Ancient Egipt. Read "Freemasonry Of The Ancient Egyptian By Manly P. Hall, Copyright 1937" And "The Masters Carpet By Edmon Ronayne, 1818", "Egyptian Masonic History, Rites Of Memphis, Clavin C. Bert, 1867", The Mysteries Of Egypt, Luis Spence." Plus, They All Add In Their Masonic Handbooks And Shriner Handbooks References To The Origin Of All Knowledge Being In Egipt. Not To Mention, Why Would An Arabic Order Use An Arabic Name For Their Temples, And Greeting In Arabic Such As Es-Salmu-Aleikum, (مكيدء ملأسكا) And The Center Of The Seal Of The Shriner Has A Face Of An Egiptian Sphinx? The Attempt To Hide These Facts Is Called The Luciferian Conspiracy.

Ques: Just What Is The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: Firstly, Let's Define The Words Luciferian And Conspiracy. When You Hear A Word Like Conspiracy, Your

_The Luciferian Conspiracy___

Brain Immediately Clicks And You Hear The Two Words "Con" And "Spire".

con¹ (k½n) adv. **1.** In opposition or disagreement; against: debated the issue pro and con. --con n. **1.** An argument or opinion against something. **2.** One that holds an opposing opinion or view. [Middle English, short for contra, from Latin contr³, against. See CONTRA-.]

spire¹ (sp^or) *n*. **1.** A top part or point that tapers upward; a pinnacle.

According To *The American Heritage Dictionary*, The Word Conspiracy Is Defined As Follows:

Con-spir-a-cy (k...n-spîr"...-s¶) n., pl. con-spir-a-cies. 1. An agreement to perform together an illegal, wrongful, or subversive act. 2. A group of conspirators. 3. Law. An agreement between two or more persons to commit a crime or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. 4. A joining or acting together, as if by sinister design: a conspiracy of wind and tide that devastated coastal areas. [Middle English conspiracie, from Anglo-Norman conspiracie, probably alteration of Old French conspiration, from Latin c½nsp°r³ti½, c½nsp°r³ti½n-, from c½nsp°r³tus, past participle of c½nsp°r³re, to conspire. See CONSPIRE.]

con-spire (k...n-sp^or") *v.* **con-spired**, **con-spir-ing**, **con-spires**. *--intr.* **1.** To plan together secretly to commit an illegal or wrongful act or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **2.** To join or act together; combine: *factors that*

The Luciferian Conspiracy

conspired to delay the project. --tr. To plan or plot secretly. [Middle English conspiren, from Old French, from Latin c½nsp°r³re: com-, com- + sp°r³re, to breathe.]

To Conspire Against Someone Means To Breathe Against Someone, Just As The Luciferians Breathed Or Conspired A Spell Called Religion On The Masses To Keep Them Under Control. You Should Be Asking Yourself, Why Aren't The Definitions The Same? Why Don't The Words Con And Spire Equal To What The Word Conspire Means, Being That They Are The Words That Conspiracy Is Composed Of? Because The American Language Is A Tool Of The Luciferians To Keep You Trapped.

Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?

Ans: According To *The American Heritage Dictionary*, Luciferian Derives From The Word Lucifer Meaning:

Lu·ci·fer (l›"s...-f...r) n. 1. The archangel cast from heaven for leading the revolt of the angels; Satan. 2. The planet Venus in its appearance as the morning star. 3. lucifer. A friction match. [Middle English, from Old English, morning star, Lucifer, from Late Latin Licifer, from Latin, morning star, light-bringer: lix, lic-, light; see leuk-below + -fer, -fer.]

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light1, luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.*

The Luciferian Conspiracy

leuk-. Light, brightness. I. Basic form *leuk-. 1. Suffixed form *leuk-to-. a. LIGHT1, from Old English l¶oht, loht, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English lohtan, to shine, from Germanic *leuht-jan, to make light. Both a and **b** from Germanic *leuhtam. **2.** Unsuffixed form *leuk-. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin lix, light. 3. Suffixed form *leuk-smen-. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin light, opening. 4. Suffixed form *leuk-sn³-. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin lina, moon. **5.** Suffixed form *leuk-stro-. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin listrum, purification; b. ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *listr³re*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form *leuko-dhro-. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *l¿cubr³re*, to work by lamplight. **7.** Suffixed form *leuk-o-. LEUKO-, from Greek *leukos*, clear, white. **II.** O-grade form *louk-. 1. Suffixed form *louk-o-. a. LEA, from Old English l¶ah, meadow (< "place where light shines"), from Germanic *lauhaz; **b.** LEVIN, from Middle English levin, from Germanic *lauh-ubni-. 2. lightning, Suffixed (iterative) form *louk-eyo-. LUCENT, LUCID; ELUCIDATE, NOCTILUCA, PELLUCID, RELUCENT, TRANSLUCENT, from Latin $l_{\dot{c}} r_{e}$, to shine. III. Zerograde form *luk-. 1. Suffixed form *luk-sno-. LINK2, LYCHNIS, from Greek lukhnos, lamp. 2. LYNX, OUNCE2, from Greek lunx, lynx (as if from its shining

The Luciferian Conspiracy

eyes), attributed by some to this root (but more likely of obscure origin).

This Is Where "The Brotherhood Of Light, Fire And Chaos, The Illuminated Ones, Illuminati" Are From, The Luciferians. In The Book "The Illuminati 666" By William Josiah Sutton, Copyright 1983 A.D., Page 114, It States:

"These people who thought so much of Albert Pike, the highest authority of freemasonry, the prince adept mystic and poet, had no idea of his affiliation with a Lucifer worshipping secret society; would suspect that his mission was aimed at "destroying Christianity, replacing it with the worship of Lucifer himself".

The Luciferian Conspiracy Is A Conspiracy To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused. This Conspired Plot Or Spell Called Kingu, Or In Egiptian Amam Has Been In Affect And Enforced For 6,000 Years (Read Right Knowledge Series No. 4 "Breaking The Spell On Blacks" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, & Pa Gadush Lowhaat "The Holy Tablets").

Ques: What Is This Spell?

Ans: This Spell Of Sleep Or Hypnotic Spell From French Hypnotique, From Late Latin Hypn½Ticus, "Inducing Sleep", From Greek Hupn½Tikos, From Hupnoun, "To Put To Sleep", From Hupnos, Meaning "Sleep" Of Amnesia Was Cast Upon You, Leaving You In A Hypnotic Or Coma State, Or Sleep Paralysis For 6,000 Years. This Spell Is Also Called The Spell Of Kingu. In

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ancient Egipt This Spell Was Called The Spell Of Amam. The Spell To Spell Out Words, To Pronounce Words. They Teach You Slang Because This Helps To Inforce The Spell On You. Spell The White Sweet Stuff. That's Right You Spelled Sugar. Now Spell It Right And Break The Spell Shugar. Now Try Fat Or Mis-Spell It Phatt. The Way You Talk Is All A Part Of The Spell.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast On The Nuwaupians, Black People All Over, And It Is Working. Just Listen To The Way Blacks Talk Today And They Think It Makes Them One Of The Boys Or Girls, But It Makes Them Blind To Word Meanings.

Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?

Ans: Zuen Cast This Evil Hypnotic Spell Of Sleep. Zuen Is Also Known As Enzu, Shakhar Kato, Devil, Ibliys, Shaaytan, Belus, Nulush, Hadad, Ha Satan, Tarnush Who Is Known As Apophis In Tama-Re "Egipt", The Father Of Haylal. All Of These Names Can Be Found Throughout History Used In Ancient Tablets Or Hidden Translation In The Bible, However It Can Be Found. In The Sumerian Doctrine, Apophis Or Apep Is A Reptilian From The Planet Rum "Titan" Which Is Considered A Moon Of The Planet Saturn. This Is Also Symbolic Languages. The Serpent And His Seed According To Genesis 3:15 States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 3:15

"And I Will Put שים <shiyth> Enmity איבה <'eybah> Between
Thee And The Woman אים <'ishshah>, And Between Thy Seed

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel."

King James Version

His Seed Is Human Beast And Live Among Us, As He Is Mentioned In **Revelation 12**, Which Also Tell's You Why He Is Here, Him And His Seed And What They Want To Do. He Controls The Media Which Tells You How To Act And Speak, Or You Won't Get Paid, So You Sell Your Soul And Act The Fool For The Serpent And His Offspring Of Devils Walking And Talking With You Every Day. The Beast We Are Fighting Up Against Is Real, This Is Not A Joke.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast By Zuen Or Apep "Apophis" For Enqi, Who Is The Nudimmud Of Sumerian Culture. Nudimmud Who Was Known As Sutukh In Egipt, Was The Founder Of The City Of Nod, The Lebanon Of Old Phoenicia. Enqi Became The Master Of Ta "The Planet Earth", While His Brother Enlil Or Asaru Became The Ruler Of The Sky. Enlil (Asaru) And Enqi (Sutukh) Were The Sons Of Anu In The Sumerian Doctrine Or Re "Ra", Known As "The Heavenly One", Who Is Allah To The Muslims Or El Eloh To The Hebrews, Of The Neteru "Eloheem

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Anunnaqi", And Master Of The Heavens And Earth. Enlil Had 7 Tablets In His Possession Called "The Scroll Of All", Which Told Of The Coming Of The Elders, The Ancient Ones, Alalwalma

)نيلو لاا(.

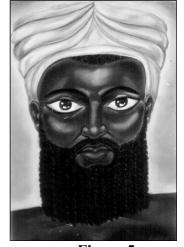


Figure 5
Enlil Son Of Anu
And Antum

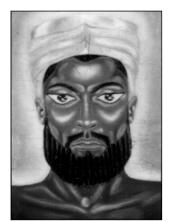


Figure 6
Enqi Son Of Anu And Iyd
17

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Zuen Befriended Enlil And Became His Gate Keeper For The Sole Purpose Of Reading The Tablets Of Destiny "The Scroll Of All" Or The Akasha Records; That's How He Found His Way To The Secret Chamber, The 9th Chamber, Where The Tablets Were Kept. Zuen Then Stole The First Writings Of The Tablets And Changed All Their Destinies Or Changed What Was To Happen. At That Point, Everything Was At A Standstill. The Earth Was Void And Dark And Pa Neteraat "The Eloheem" Were In Conflict. You Had 12 Qa'hat "Agreeable" And 12 Netchnetch "Disagreeable" Neteraat And Enlil, Asaru Was Left Speechless.

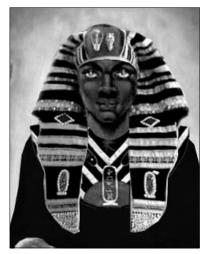




Figure 7
The Supreme Being Sutukh
Son Of Geb And Nut

Figure 8
The Supreme Being Asaru
Son Of Geb And Nut

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: Zuen And Enqi Cast The Spell On The Descendants Of Enlil. Once Zuen Took Hold Of The Tablets Of Destiny, He Gave Them To Enqi, Sutukh And Together They Conspired Against Enlil, Asaru And The Descendants Of The Adamites, Enosites And The Cainites (Refer To Right Knowledge Series No. 1, "The Right Knowledge", By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re).

Ques: Why?

Ans: This Was Done Out Of Enqi's Jealousy Against Enlil's Rulership Or Sutukh's Jealousy Against The Rulership Of Asaru. This Is Where You Find Your Stories Of Cain & Abel (Genesis Chapter 4), Jacob & Esau (Genesis Chapter 25), Ishmael & Isaac (Genesis Chapter 16), And Solomon & Adonijah (1kings). This Spell Was Also Used To Control The Pro-Created Beings Or Lulu Amelu's "Primitive Workers" That Would Work For Pa Neteraat "The Eloheem And The Anunnaqi "Those Who Came Down In 50's" In The Gold Mines Of South Africa, Then Called Raphali (Refer To Birth Ceremony, Scroll #50), And Those Who Stay In The Heaven Called Eluls.

Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed Of Engi?

Ans: Yes. After Enqi (Sutukh) Helped Zuen (Apophis) Cast The Spell On Enlil (Asaru) And His Seed, Zuen Turned Against Enqi (Sutukh) And Cast A Spell On His Seed As Well.

Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?

Ans: That Which Was Good Was Made To Look Bad, And That Which Was Bad Was Made To Look Good, To Worship Or Aspire To Be In The Image And Likeness Of Other Than Your Kind.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Is The Spell Of **Amam** Or **Kingu** Or **Leviathan**. This Was Enforced By Tying Into Your Genes And Getting Into Your Blood So You No Longer Wish To Love Yourself. *(Revelation 13:14-15)* Worship The <u>Image</u> Of The Beast; <u>Wanna</u> <u>Be</u> Other Than Self, See Beauty In Other Than Self.



Figure 9
Apophis Or Apep, A Reptilian From The Planet Rum
Who Cast The Spell Of Leviathan

The Adverse Spell Is Also In The Atmosphere Itself, Because Amam "Leviathan" Which Is Broken Down As: "Levi" [Law] & "Athan" [Sin] Emanates It. Amam Is The Ghost Spell (Or "GOS-PEL") Worshipping Ghost Or Spirits Un-seen, Un-felt, Un-heard, Worshipping Nothingness Of Spiritual Ignorance And Racial Blindness, And The Only Way This Opium-Like Hypnotic Spell Can Be Broken Is By THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, THE

Your Bible And Koran Stories All Come From Egiptian Stories Changed To Spell Bind Your Mind. They Knew That If They Told You Stories About Yourself, But With New Names And Faces, They Could Capture Your Soul And Call It Faith. Faith Is Love And Love Is Faith. Love Spelled With Dyslexia Or Backward Is Evol Or Evil From The War In Heaven To The Fall Of The Angels (Revelation 12:5) To Adam (4026-3096 B.C.E.) And Eve, To Cain And Abel, To The Serpent In The Garden. This Is All A Part Of The Spell. Read The Books: "101 Myths Of The Bible" By Gary Greenberg, "Myth Legend And Custum In The Old Testament" By Theodor H. Gaster, "Deceptions And Myths Of The Bible" By Lloyd M. Graham, And "Hebrew Myths: The Book Of Genesis" By Robert Graves And Raphael Patai.

Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long?

Ans: The Reason The Spell Has Existed For So Long Is Because The Spell Itself Is Hypnotic And You Are In A State Of Amnesia About Self And Kind. As Original Egiptians, You Have Been Made To Think You Are What And Who You Are Not And Although Many Of You Are Waking Up, You Still Need To Remember Or Re-Know Who You Are. This Science Called Nuwau-Pu, Taught Through *The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.*, Only Works With Nature, And Its Atmosphere Of The New Sun Cycle - The Revolutionary Cycle - After The Year 2000 A.D., Which Was Marked By The Electric Storms On The Sun, That Create Bad Weather Patterns, Deformed Animals And Humans, Hail Storms, Change In Weather Patterns, Landslides, Droughts,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Sink Holes, Buildings And Other Structures Collapsing, And War, All Over The World. There Are Earthquakes, Floods, Insanities In Humans And Plane Crashes. Racial Tensions Are Increasing And More And More Nuwaupians, Blacks Are Waking Up And Becoming Aware Of Their Condition And De-Forming, And Not Conforming To The Devil's Ways. Apophis', (The Amorite, Canaanites Called Heka Khasut (Hyksos) Time Is Up And He Will Fade Away; And Blacks Will Give Up On The White Man's, Slave Master's Religions And Return To Egiptian Teachings. (Refer To The Degree Of 1. Moses-ism 2. Christ-ism And 3. Muhammad-ism By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re). Also Read "Son's Of Canaan" Scroll #145 And "Are The Caucasians Edomites?" Scroll #142 By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El.

Ques: Who Is Kingu?

Ans: Kingu Whose Orignal Name Was Luna Or Lunar Had Evil Intentions And Wanted To Rule The Sun, Moon And All The Stars. Kingu Had A Wife Named Hypersion And A Daughter Named Luna As Well. At The Time Kingu (Luna) Only Ruled The Lower Half Of The Planet Tiwawat Or Tiamat Which Means "Maiden Of Life" And Is The Abode Of The Sea Mammals Such As Whales, Turtle, Seals, Eels, Amanaray, Salamader, Walrus, Fish, Beavers And Many More. The First Creatures That Existed On This Planet Were The Creature Of The Sea According To Genesis 1:2 "And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep..." (The Deep Blue Sea). That's Why You Have A Talking Serpent In (Genesis 3:4) A Seaman, Reptilian, A Water Person. The Mother Of All Was The Hippopotamus Who In Egipt Was The Supreme Being Taweret, Tauret, Which Is Where The Word Tiwawat Or

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Tiamat Comes From Now Called "Earth" In English, "Eret" In Hebrew, "Ghay" In Greek, "Ard" In Arabic And "Eridu" In Sumerian, All From The Same Word Meaning "Home Away From Home". Read Zecharia Sitchin Books Entitled: "The Wars Of Gods And Men, Divine Encounters, The Earth Chronicles, The 12th Planet, The Stairway To Heaven And The Lost Realms" Just To Name A Few. Also Read "God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford.

Kingu Had Equal Power With The Ruler Of The Upper Half, However He Wanted To Rule The Whole Planet As Well. Kingu (Luna) Brought His Request Before The Council Of **Dinneers** Who Are The Righteous Beings Of The Rocket Ships, And Was Rejected By The **Igigis**, Who Are The Supreme Beings That Stayed In The Heavens Because Of His Sarcasm. All Of These Names Are Sumerian Names. This Is Why Kingu Became Known As **Monos** In The Latin Language From Where The Word **Moon** Comes, The Deity Of Sarcasm And Pain. Kingu's Rejection Angered Him, And He Decided To Blow Up The Planet Tiamat.

Kingu Or **Luna** Is An Old Deity Who Was Disagreeable And Ruled The Planet Kingu, The Moon Where There Was Once Life Before It Died. The Waters On The Planet Kingu Dried Up, Due To It Being Thrown Off Into It's Own Orbit By Nibiru. All Of Your Planets And Moons Are Named After Beings Who Lived.

Kingu (Luna) Was The Deity Of The Moon Who Lived And Ruled Kingu, 66,000,000,000 Billion Years Ago After It Broke Away From Tiamat. Now They Are Telling You That There Was Once Life On The Moon, Mars, Jupiter And Even Other Planets That I Told You About Years Ago (Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El). Kingu Wanted To Rule The Whole Universe, So He Used Over 30,000,000, Million Tons Of Atomic Energy To Blow Up Tiamat, Thinking That It Would Shift The Orbit Of The Planets, And Cause A Planetary Collapse, Or Star Holocaust. Kingu (Luna) Was Originally A Humanoid Type Maldekite From Gaga/Pluto Who Lived On Tiamat After They Had Crashed Down, And He Tried To Rule All Beings On Earth. The Maldekians, And Their Slaves The Troglodytes, Also Known As Musmukiyya Have Been Using The Vast Seas Of The Planet Earth For Billions Of Years As A Home Base Under The Bermuda Triangle, Also Called The Angel's Triangle.

The Name **Troglodyte** Can Be Found In Your Bible Under The Word "Horites" Which Is Mentioned 4 Times According *To Genesis 14:6, Genesis 36:21, Genesis 36:29,* And *Genesis 36:30*. When You Look Up The Strong's Number For Horites On "The Online Bible" Sofware, The Number Is (02752) In The Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (English), You Will See "H2752 ... 02752." "The Chority kho-ree'; from 02356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean:—Horims, Horites. ... H2753 ... 02753. "The Chority kho-ree'; or "The Chowriy kho-ree'; the same as 02752; Chori, the name of two men:—Hori. ..."

Also If You Look Up The Same Strong Number (2751) In A Book Entitled "The New Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Of The Bible" By James Strong On Page 48, In The Dictionary Section Of Hebrew Bible Words, It Reads "777 Choriy kho-ree'; from 2356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean: horims, Horites". They Are Going To Make You

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Think That What I Am Telling You Now Is Science Fiction, But It's Not.



Figure 10 The Troglodytes

Kingu Was Originally From Gaga, Which Was Later Called **Pluto** Or **Platoon**, A Planet That Was Also Occupied By The **Maldekians**, Or **Troglodytes**, As Well As The Hindus, Who Resided On **Pluto** After They Left Their Planet **Nirvana**, And Mixed With The Maldekians, Of Which Luna Was A Product. All Of These Beings Also Lived On Planets Like Titan, Which Was Ruled By **Gea** Meaning "**Goddess Of The Earth**", Who Was Also

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Rhea, Who Was From **Uranus** And Was The Ruler Of The Underworld. Yes Most Of The Planets In This Solar System Had Life At One Time.

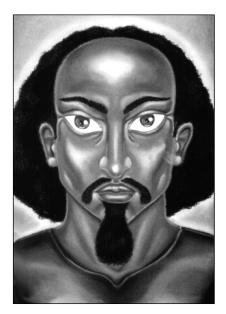


Figure 11
The Deity Lunar

Ques: Who Is Amam?

Ans: Amam Or Imam Also Known As Ammit, Is A Female Composite Creature Made Up Of A Lion, Hippopotamus, And A Crocodile Which Is A Symbol Of The Beast Mammals, Like There Is A Human Man Who Is Negroid, From Eve's Seed The Original Man. There Is Also A Beast Man, Caucasoid Serpants Seed, Man Kind Or A Kind Of Man, Both Part Mammal And Part Reptilian. Amam "Leviathan" Is Very Powerful And Very Deceptive. Amam Sits In The Hall Of Judgment After The Journey Of The

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Soul. After Judgment, The Journey Your Soul Takes Can Be To Continue The Journey On To What The Egiptians Call Sahu "Orion", Which Is Called Heaven In Your Bible As Ouranos (ουρανος) In Greek, Meaning "Sky Or Heaven". Every Time You Say Heaven In Your Bible You Say Orion And It Can Be Found In (Amos 5:8), (Job 9:9) Ect. As A "Constellation, Orion".

Bible - Old Testament, Amos 5:8

"Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:"

King James Version

Bible - Old Testament Job 9:9

"Which Maketh עשה <`asah> Arcturus עיש <`Ayish>, Orion

כסיל <Keciyl>, And Pleiades כימה <Kiymah>, And The Chambers הדר <cheder> Of The South תימן <teyman>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."

King James Version

If You Look In Any Book On Astronomy, It Will Show You Where Orion Is. However, Your Soul Can Either Go To Sahu "Orion" Which Is Where Pa Neter Asaru "The Deity Osiris" Presides Or Be Sentenced To Be Devoured By Amam Ammit, The Devourer", After Being Weighed Against The Feather Of Ma'at "Righteous, True" And The Scales Of Justice; Ma'at — Sound, Right, Reasoning, And Isfet Being The Opposite. Do You See Where Your Bible And Koran Story Of Heaven And Hell Comes From?



Figure 12
Ammit Or Amam Sits In The Hall Of Judgment After The Journey Of The Soul "Weighing Of The Heart Against The Feather Of Ma'at"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Amam "Leviathan", Who Produces Ghost Keeps What Is Termed As Hell Going By Way Of The Tama'-Hu, Ghost Race, Human Beast, Canaanites. Amam "Leviathan" Is The Boss Or Head Of The Unholy Spirits Of Pa Tama'-Hu, Race And Mankind. In General, And It Commands The Most Powerful, Knowledgeable, And Orderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To Pa Tama'-Hu Race For The Purpose Of Ruling And Oppressing. However, Amam "Leviathan" Commands The Least Powerful, Most Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To Its Captives For The Purpose Of Submission, Servitude, And Informing The Oppressor, Because Knowledge And Order Rules Ignorance And Disorder. Moreover, The Unholy Spirits Of Ignorance And Disorder Makes The Oppressed, Instead Of The Oppressor, Look Like The Villain. Furthermore, Destructive, Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits, Possessing The Oppressed By The Will Of Amam "Leviathan", Compel The Oppressed People To Distrust, Dislike, Betray And Reject Each Other The Same Way The Oppressor Rejects Them. However You Should Love And Help Other Than Self And Kind. Most Times, The Oppressed Do Not Deal Fairly With Each Other, They Are Destructive And Disorderly. This Causes Distrust And Dislike Of Each Other, But All This Is Being Done By Evil 6-Ether Spirit Forces Dispatched By Amam "Leviathan" To The Oppressed To Aid In Keeping Them Down Trodden Through Ugly Words And Ugly Works. Spirit Forces Can Cause People To Be Dumbfounded Or Cause Them To Be Mentally Keen.

Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam "Leviathan"?

Ans: This Ghost Is The 6-Ether Ghost Force. The Word Ghost Can Be Found In *Genesis 25:8* In The Bible As Gaw-Wah (שלג) Meaning "To Expire, Die, Perish." Notice How Close The Spelling Of The Word Gaw-Wah (בנות) And Ghost Are. This Is

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Where *God* Came From As In The "*Ghost God*", The 6-Ether Ghost That They Worship And Have So Many Of You Worshipping Also.

Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?

Ans: The Word Ghost Comes From Middle English Gost, From Old English Gost, Meaning "Breath, Spirit". 9-Ether Beings Have The Divine Breath, The Breath Of Life, The Soul And Spirit, With 2 Yods (Khayyim The Divine Beings Have A Spirit, With One Yod (Khay The Dust Of The Beings Have A Spirit, With One Yod (Khay The Dust Of The Ground, And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul." This Is Speaking About Two Different Beings Here, One The 9-Ether Being With The Divine Breath Of Life Inside Of Him, Having A Soul And A Spirit, And Two, The 6-Ether Spirit Being, Having Only A Spirit Yet Made Without A Soul. This 6-Ether Spirit Force Of Amam "Leviathan" Is The Force Of Trickery, The Source Of Tricknology, Deception, And Hypocrisy. Refer To (Genesis 3:15) "The Serpant Seed".

Oues: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force?

Ans: Yes. Amam "Leviathan" Is Also A Strong Sex Force That Has Control Over All That Submit To The Luster Or Lust Of What Is Offered. The Word Lust Comes From Middle English, From Old English Meaning "Desire," And The Original Teachings Say: "Desire Is The Key To Suffering". Lust Is Not Only In Reference To The Sexual Aspect, But Is Also Demonstrated By The Very Fact That You Want Everything You See. The "Luster" Or "Glimmer" Of Gold Is What Attracts You.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

It Is Something Natural, And Taps Into Your Innocence; For Even A Child If Given A Choice Between A Shiny Penny And A Million Dollar Bill, The Child Will Go For The Glitter Of The Shiny Coin. The Allure Something Has Is What Attracts You To It. This Is How Nekaybaw "Eve" Became Deceived In The Garden. The Allure Of Having Something "Pleasant To The Eye" (Attractive, Allure) And "Good For Food" And Being Promised To Be Wise Like God Genesis 3:6 Made Her Accept The Offer Of The Remusyan "Reptilian" In The Enclosed Garden Of Delight. (Genesis 3:6 - And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.)

Amam "Leviathan" Is 6-Ether That Is Spirit Fire, Amber Light Also Referred To As Smokeless Fire Found In Koran 55:15 "And He created Jinns from fire free of smoke." This Is The Lesser Light Genesis 1:16 "And God Made Two Great Lights; The Greater Light To Rule The Day, And The Lesser Light To Rule The Night: He Made The Stars Also" Or Torch Of Lucifer (Isaiah **14:12**) Of The Torah. The Lesser Or The Lunar Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The Sun, The Same As The 6-Ether Spirit Force Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The 9-Ether Force. The **Koran 61:8** Says How The People Seek To Blow Out The Light Of The Muhammadan Deity Allah, From 1400 Years Ago "... Their Intention Is To Extinguish Allah's Light (By Blowing) With Their Mouths...". This 6-Ether Spirit Force Or Sex Force Of Amam "Leviathan" Is Being Used By The Luciferians To Enforce The Spell Of Sleep Or Kingu Using Religion.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Oues: Who Are The Luciferians?

Ans: The Luciferians, After Owning Independence By Proving Man And Women Not Being Worthy To Be In The Garden (Genesis 3) Were Allowed To Work With The Yahwehans, Together At One Time To Conquer Certain Portions Of This Planet Earth. But, One Such Luciferian Named Haylal, Son Of Naatas Or Shakhar, Wanted To Rule All The Stars Of The Heavens, Meaning All The Yahwehs.

Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other Constellation's And Planet Saturn?

Ans: Actually **Saturn** Is Not A Planet, It Is A Ball Of Gas And Only Spirit Beings Could Reside There. Titan, Which Is Considered The Moon, Is The Planet And Was Sometimes Called Saturn According To The Book Called "The Luna. Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods" Page 158, States: "Roman Mythology, He Is Ancient God Of Agriculture. In Later Legends He Was Identified With The Greek God Cronus, Who, After Having Been Dethroned By His Son Zeus (In Roman Mythology, Jupiter), Fled To Italy, Where He Ruled During The Golden Age, A Time Of Perfect Peace And Happiness. Beginning On December 17 Of Each Year, During The Festival Known As The Saturnalia, The Golden Age Was Restored For Seven Days. Saturn Was The Husband Of Ops, Goddess Of Plenty. Besides Jupiter, Who Was Ruler Of The Gods, Saturn's Children Also Included **Juno**, Goddess Of Marriage; **Neptune**, God Of The Sea; Pluto, God Of The Dead; And Ceres, Goddess Of The Grain. In Art Saturn Is Usually Shown Bearded, Carrying A Sickle Or An Ear Of Corn."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

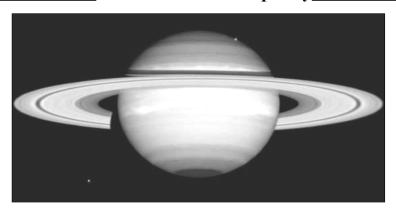


Figure 13
Saturn, A Ball Of Gas

Titan Is Where These Physical Luciferians Once Dwelled, And Their Spirit Being 6-Ether Dwell In **Saturn** (Luna). They Are Your 200 Fallen Angels As Stated In The Bible. (**Revelation 12:7**) "...And The Great Dragon Was Cast Out, That Old Serpent, Called The Devil, And Satan, Which Deceived The Whole World: He Was Cast Out Into The Earth, And His Angels Were Cast Out With Him." **Titan** Comes From The Draco Star Constellation. It Broke Away And Made It's Home In This Solar System.

Satan Or Saturn Fell From Grace And Was Cast Out Of Heaven, And Took Residence In The Planet Becoming The Largest Moon Of Saturn Called **Titan** And Mixed With A Breed Of Reptilians Beings There Called **Dragon, Sea-Men, Serpent People**, Or **Nakhash** (*Genesis 3:1*). The Largest Of Saturn's 18 Known Satellites Is Titan. The Diameter Of Titan, Including Its Atmosphere Is 3,400 Miles. Titan's Atmosphere Is Mostly Nitrogen, With Small Amounts Of Methane And Other Hydrogen

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Compounds. They, **Humbaba** And His Followers, Were Mammalia, Any Of Various Warm-Blooded Reptile Animals Of The Class Of Mammals, From Late Latin *Mammalis*, Of The Breast, From Latin *Mamma*, Meaning "Breast". This Mixture Bred Human Looking Snakes Called Serpents; People Who Speak With A Whisper. They Are Your **Luciferians**, **Leviathans**, **Satanists**, **Nakhashites**, Or **Khanaas** And Even **Yahwehans** (**Genesis 3:1-5**).

Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?

Ans: The Luciferians Are Originally From A Planet Known As Valkun Also Called Maldek, The Eleventh Planet Which Was Occupied By The Maldekians And The Trogladites. Maldek Was Between Mars And Jupiter And Was 27,500 Miles In Diameter. Maldek, A Planet Having 2 Moons, Had A Population Of Billions Living Under The Seas In The Sub-Cities Of Karna. Maldek Is Now Referred To As The Lost Planet (Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 1 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re). This Planet Called Earth, Even Has Luciferians And Yahwehans, Eloheems And Some Of Them Are Disagreeable. The Luciferians Don't Usually Work Together, However They Will Come Together If There Is A Common Interest.

Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?

Ans: The Luciferian Order Came Out Of A Group Of Extraterrestrial Beings Called The Yahwehans, Sometimes Called The Jehovahs. There Are 24 Yahwehans, Which Consist Of 12 Yah "Agreeable" And 12 Weh "Disagreeable" Beings. The Luciferians Or Reptilians Would Interfere With The Beings On

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Planet Called Earth, And Pass Themselves Off As Gods Or Helpers Of God. From **Genesis 3** To **Koran 114** People Worship Them As **Gods, Allah** Or **Yahweh** And Many Other Names. Your Bible And Koran Are The Spell Binding Books In English, Spanish, And French. But In The Original Language They Are Egiptian History Books. The Original **Yahweh** (hwhy) Were Called **Ansarullah** (h vhwkh§) "*Gods Helpers*". They Helped In All Things And Became Known Aslo As The We, Us And They, Gods, Lords And Allah's..

Nothing Has Served The Reptilian Agenda More Than Religion. Still Today In America, Religion Controls The Minds, And Limits The Thinking Of The Christians, Jews, And Muslims. Many Other Sects Such As Buddah-Ism, Hindu-Ism, Teoism, Bahai-ism, American Indian, And Many New Age Groups Of Believers In This Or That Patriot Movement, Are Also Mind Controlling. These Religions Are Seen Through Many Other Smokescreens And Are Identified Through Many Aspects Of The White Brotherhood Conspiracy. Euro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shrinery And Many Negroes Follow Them Knowing Or Un-Ko-Knowingly. They Work With The 6-Ether Spirit Forces Of White Magic And Their Ghost, God, And Spookism. You Even Have Euro-Masonry And Afro-Masonry And They Don't Really Work Together. The Same Way Euro-Masonic Orders Work With Luciferians. What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself Or Lucifer, The Deceiver As God Or Allah Or Jehovah And They Believe In Him.

Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: Lucifer Also Called Nakhas Was An Extra Being Of Terra, Or What You Refer To As Extra-Terra-Astral, Or Extraterrestrial. He, Lucifer Comes In Many Forms To Trick And Deceive You, (The Faithful Ones). Lucifer, The Evil Reptilian Who Is Also Called Haylal In The Bible Book Of Isaiah 14:12, Or Sama'el, Was Number Three (3) Of His Order. When You Look Up The Name Haylal In كالا (Arabic It Means "To Shine, Gleam, Glow, Be Radiant, Cheer, To Raise Ones' Voice, Rejoice, Exult." You Can Find This Same Root Halal Being Used For كالله (Lucifer, Whose Name In Hebrew Is Haylal (المترابع) Spoken About In Isaiah 14:12. The Christians That Are Singing Praises Using Halleluia Are Really Praising Lucifer.

Old Testament -Isaiah 14:12

"(How Art Thou Fallen בפל <Naphal> From Heaven ביל <Shamayim>, O Lucifer הילל <Heylele>, Son ן <Ben> Of The Morning ארן <Shachar> <Yalal>! How Are Thou Cut Down ברע <Gada'> To The Ground ארץ <'Erets>, Which Didst Weaken ארן <Chalash> The Nations ארן <Gowy>!)"

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

(Refer To "The Millennium Book", "The Year 2000 And What To Expect", "Where Is The Devil Today?", "Did God Create The Devil?" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).

The Luciferian Conspiracy

However, When Lucifer Was Commissioned By The Supreme Being **Murdoq** Son Of **Enqi** And **Damkina**, He Was Designated As One Of The One Hundred Most Able And Brilliant Personalities, In More Than 700,000 Of His Kind. However, From Such A Magnificent Beginning, Through Evil And Error, He Encouraged Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Was So Self-Nourished To The Point Of Self-Deception, That He Actually Persuaded Himself That His Contemplation Of Rebelliousness Was Actually For The Good Of The System, If Not Of The Universe.

Lucifer Became Insincere, And Evil Evolved Into Deliberate And Willful, Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Believed That The Universal Father Did Not Exist, And That Physical Gravity And Space-Energy Were Inherent In The Universe. He Believed That The Sustainer Was A Myth That Was Invented By The Sarufaat (AA) The Sarufaat (BA) To Enable Them To Maintain The Rule Of The Universes In Their Father's Name. The Sarufaat "Seraheem" Are "Those Agreeable Beings" That Fought With Murduq Against The Dragon Haylal And His Garubaat (DA) "Those Disagreeable Beings" However, The Sarufaat Did Win.

Lucifer Believed That The Universal System Should Be Autonomous Or Self-Governing And Independent. He Protested Against The Right Of Murduk, Who Also Bore The Title Miyka'el Meaning, "Who Dares To Be Like El", The Grandson Of The Most High Anu, "The Heavenly One". He Was Willing To Acknowledge Murduk As His Creator-Father, But Not As His Rightful Ruler. He Had Claimed That The Whole Plan Of Worship Was A Clever Scheme To Glorify The Neteraat (Supreme Beings). He Had Totally Rebelled Against The Order Of Annu "Re", The Highest, The Supreme Being Of The Sun That Gave

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Life To All, And So He Caused Mischief And War In The Heavens (*Revelation 12:7-9*). Do Not Fall Into The Delicacies Of Lucifer And His Host. Those Of You Who Are Faithful Must Reject Him And His Companions. Today His System Is Broken Up Into The Two Wings Of The Fallen Angel Right Here On Earth, Where They Live As Normal People. The Republican Party, The Left Wing And The Democratic Party The Right Wing, Both In The Same Eagle (*Revelation 12:14*).

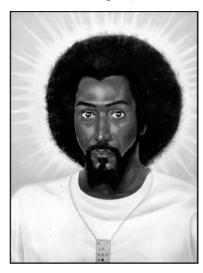




Figure 14
The Supreme Being Murdoq

Figure 15 Anu The Most High

Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?

Ans: All The Scholastic Games Are Held At The Olympics. Now Here Comes The Part That You Won't Even Pay Attention To. Think Back To The Olympic Games. How Many Steps Are There

The Luciferian Conspiracy

For The Winners? There Are 3 Steps For The Winners, Right? And What Do Those Three Steps Symbolize? These Steps Symbolize The 3 Steps In Freemasonry. The Third Place Winner Climbs One Step. The Second Place Winner Climbs Two Steps And The First Place Winner Climbs 3 Steps. He Is Now A Master. At The Top They Hold A Torch Of Fire, Which Symbolizes The God Of Olympia, The Eye On Top Of The Pyramids And Who Carries The Torch In America. That's Right. The Stature Or Statue Of Liberty Given By The Euro-Freemasons. The Reason I Say "Stature Or Statue" Is Because, In The Homes Of African-Americans It's "The Statue", And To The Euro-Americans It's "The Stature" Of Liberty. She Has A Torch In One Hand And A Book In The Other Hand, And They Never Tell You What That Book Is. They Don't Say That This Book Is The Bible Because It's Not. It Is A Special Book Of The Freemasons.



Figure 16
The Hand Of The Statue Of Liberty Holding
The Torch Of Fire

The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 17

The Liberty Plaque Signifiying The Dedication To Keep The Torch Of Liberty Lighted For All Makind

On The Olympic Flag, There Are Five Interlaced Rings That Are Said To Represent The Five Continents That Joined Together In The Olympic Movement. But We Know That These Five Circles Symbolize The Five Coins Used In The United States: The *Penny, Nickel, Dime, Quarter* And *Half Dollar*. On The Back Of The Dime It Has The Symbol Of The Fasces, A Bundle Of Sticks Tied Together With An Axe. This Symbolizes All The Nations Putting Their Sticks Together And Forming A One World Nation Under One Power. You Can Also Find This Symbol Of Fasces In The United Nation Building And In Most Courts Today.



Figure 18 - These Are Some Of The America Dimes
With The Symbol Of The Fasces
40

The Luciferian Conspiracy______Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize?

Ans: The Torch Symbolizes The Ring Of The Planet Saturn, Which Is The Home Of **Satan**, Who Is Also Called **Lucifer**. They Are The Fallen Angelic Beings Who Were Cast From Saturn (Sky), According To The Quote *Revelation 12:19*.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:9

"And και <kai> The Great μεγας <megas> Dragon δρακων <drakon> Was Cast Out βαλλω <ballo>, That Old αρχαιος <archaios> Serpent οφις <ophis> Called καλεω <kaleo> The Devil διαβολος <diabolos> And και <kai> Satan σατανας <Satanas>, Which o <ho> Deceiveth πλαναω <planao> The Whole ολος <holos> World οικουμενη <oikoumene>: He Was Cast Out βαλλω <ballo> Into εις <eis> The Earth γη <ge>, And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelos> Were Cast Out βαλλω <ballo> With μετα <meta> Him αυτος <autos>."

"And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceive th the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."

King James Version

The Torch Symbolizes The Fire Or The Ring Around Saturn, Which Is What They Want To Do To Earth. When You Look Up The Name Lucifer In Your Bible, And Look Up The Strong's Number (01966) You Get The Meaning Light Bearer *Isaiah 14:12* And I Quote:

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Bible – Old Testament, Isaiah 14:12	

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

Note That The Strong Number For The Above Quote Is The Same Number Date 1966 When The "Church Of Satan" Was Incorporated In California By Ronald Wilson Reagan In June 1966 A.D. Who's Name Has 6 Letter's In Each Word, 6-6-66, June 6, 1966 A.D.

Ronald Wilson Reagan 123456 123456 123456

In 1966 A.D. Ronald Ragean Goverend This Country By Astrology. That's Right, A Soothsayer Forbidden In The Bible According To (Joshua 13:22). Ronald Ragean Gave Anton Levay The Charter To Open Up The "Church Of Satan" In 1966 A.D. Anton Levay Went To Germany To Announce The Establishment Of The World's First Church Of Satan On April 30th 1966 A.D., In California. He Was The High Priest Of The Church Of Satan. (Refer To "The Millennium Book" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).

The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 19
Ronald Wilson Reagan
Born In 1911 A.D.



Figure 20 Anton Szandor Levay

Notice If You Look At The Name Anton Levey When Spelled Backward, It Comes Out To Be Levey-Anton Which Is Pronounced And Phonetically Sounds Like Levi-Athan (Leviathan). Now That Is Definitely Something To Think About. However, Lucifer Is From Saturn, Which Is Connected To The Latin Word For Rome Which Is 'Saturn' Nalia, He Was Born In The Center Of Rome. Apophis (Apep, Pope) Which Is The Egiptian Word For Lucifer, Is From Rome And That's Where The Seat Of The Devil Is Called The Belley Of The Earth. Notice How They Try To Trick You With The Word Saturn Which Is Phonetically The Same Word As Satan, Which Is Also Another Name For Santa Who Is The One That Dresses Up In A Red Suit And Gives Children Toys And Candy; Something That Is Bad For You. Did You Ever Wonder Why Santa Wears The Color Red And The Devil's Color Is Always Depicted As Red? Food For Thought. (Refer To "Santa Or Satan; The Fallacy Of Christmas" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Satanist Control The Mind And If You Notice How Christopher Columbus Goes Around The World With The Disease Of Religion And Bred Off Different Branches Like Pentecostal, Baptist Church, Mormon, Jehovah Witness, 7 Day Adventist, Etc.

They Are Trying To Make Earth Like Saturn. They Go Around The World Spreading This Fire Creating A Circle (Imaginary Circle Of Fire). They Worship Fire And Call It God's Light, The Light Of The Heaven And Earth (*Deuteronomy 4:24/Qur'aan 24:35*). Notice Where All The Olympic Events Occur, All In The Same Equatorial Line Of The Globe Like Atlanta, France, Etc. They Use Religion To Control The Masses.

Ques: Why Religion?

Ans: Because Of The Quote In The Bible Matthew 5:39 Turn The Other Cheek... Matthew 5:39 Says: "But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall Smite Thee On Thy Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also. This Breeds Perfect Slave Mentality. It Is A Luciferian Plot To Manipulate All Of The People On The Planet Ta "Earth". What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself. The Bible Calls Them Canaanites And Amorites, However, The Egiptians Called Them Heka-Khasut "Hyksos".

That Is Not To Condemn All People Who Call Themselves Christians, Jews, Muslims, Etc. There Are Many Who Express Loving Spirituality Through Their Beliefs. I Am Talking About The Institution Of Monotheism And Its Arrogant Indoctrination

The Luciferian Conspiracy

And Imposition Of Its Desperately Limited Vision Of Life Which Has Created A Mind-Prison For Literally Billions Of People For Almost 6000 Years. All The World's Major Religions, Hinduism, Christianity, Judaism And Islam, Came Out Of The Very Same Region Of The Middle And Near East From Which The Original Hindu, Aryan Race And Reptile Snake Or Fish People Crossbreeds Emerged After The Cataclysm Of 6000 Years Ago, As The Canaanites The Caucasian. A Made Man, A Grafted Man, Not Created But Made From The Original Black Straight Fur Man, The Hindu Whose God Krishna Became Their God Christ.

These Religions Were Designed To Imprison The Mind And Engulf The Emotions With Fear And Guilt. They Are Usually Based On Some Savior-God Figure Like Jesus, Mohammed, Khrisna, Or Buddah And Only By Believing In Them And Following Their Commands, Can We Find God And Be Saved. That Is Precisely What The Sumerians Priests Of Nimrod Said About Tammuz When The Blueprint For Mind Control Using Religion Was Being Molded In Babylon By Tammuz.

Figure 21
Nimrod Son Of
Kuwsh And
Semiramis, The
First Recorded
Master Mason
In The Bible

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

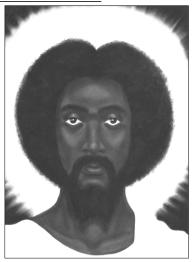


Figure 22 Jesus One Of The Three

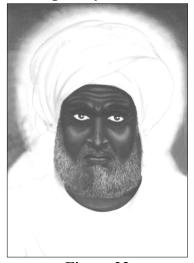


Figure 23
Muhammad One Of The Two

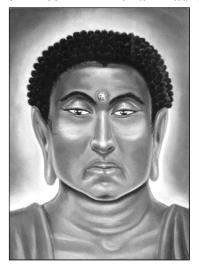


Figure 24 Buddah One Of The Many Buddahs

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible?

Ans: The Bible Mentions Nimrod As Having The Master Plan To Build A Tower Called Babel Meaning "Door Way To El" Which Got The God (Yehovah) Of The Bible Mad According To Genesis 11:4-7. So Nimrod Was The First Recorded Master Mason, And If You Say To Any Freemason That Nimrod Was The First Freemason And He Was A Negriod As You Say, And He Was Of The Seed Of Cush, A Negroid, Then The First Freemasons Were Negroids, And You All Should Not Be Petitioning The Euro-Masons For Charters. That Is A Reality; Those Are The Things That Nobody Wants To Address.

To Overstand Who Nimrod (2334-2279 B.C.E) Is, You Must First Go Back To The Beginning, For Nimrod Was The Son Of Cush (Genesis 10:8), Who Was The Son Of Ham (Genesis 6:10), Who Was The Son Of Noah (2970-2020 B.C.E.) (Genesis 6:10), Which Is Where The Story Begins. Noah Also Known As Utnafishtim, Niham, Bushkur, Naahmasuliyl Or Ziusudra, And Really Sneferu Of The 4th Dynasty Of Egipt, Had Three Sons All Born The Same Year, Which Would Make Them Triplets As Found In Genesis 5:32.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 5:32

"And Noah xn <Noach> was five vmx <chamesh> hundred ham <me'ah> years hnv <shaneh (in pl. only),> old Nb <ben>: and Noah xn <Noach> begat dly <yalad> Shem Mv <Shem>, Ham Mx <Cham>, and Japheth tpy <Yepheth>."

"And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"...And The Sons בוש <Ben> Of Ham מברים <Cham>; Cush שום <Kuwsh>, And Mizraim מצרים <Mitsrayim>, And Phut פום <Puwt>, And Canaan כנען <Kena`an>."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Our Concern Here Is With The Son Mizraim First. Because The Bible Translated Mizraim As An Egiptian And Translated Cush As An Ethiopian, It Translated Phut As A Libyan, And Doesn't Bother To Translate Canaan. However, It Was The Mizraimites Who Originated With Noah In The Persian Gulf. And If The Bible Story Is True And Noah Was A Direct Descendant From Adam And They Were Dwelling In The Middle East, Then In Order For Mizraim To Be An Egiptian, The Mizraimites Would Have Migrated Westward. Just As In Order For Cush To Be Ethiopian Which Is In Africa, They Would Have Migrated Westward. And The Same Applied In Order For Phut To Be Libyan, Which Is Also In Africa. I Repeat Note That Ethiopia, Libya, And Egypt Are In The Continent Of Africa However, The Biblical Society Try To Make It Appear That Ethiopia, Libya, And Egypt Are On Separate Continents.

The Descendants Of Mizraim, Were Lydia, Anna, Lehab, Naphatuh, Pathruhim, Casluhim, (Genesis 10:13) Out Of Who Came Philistim. "Philistines", Which Are Your Palestinians Of Palestine Today. However, They Are Mixed With European Type Arabs From Turkey. So According To Your Biblical Geography, The Egiptians Originated In Genesis 10:6, As The Sons Of Ham Which Means "Burnt Black".

Atlantic Ocean AFRICA Physical Map Indian - National boundary Ocean

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 25

Map Of Africa Showing Libya, Egypt, Sudan, And Ethiopia All On The Continent Of Africa

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ham Happens To Be An Egiptian Word For Kham As Stated In A Book Entitled "An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1", By E.A. Wallis Budge, On Page 572, Kham Become Khemites And Was Recorded In The Egiptian Hieroglyphs Before The Torah Or The Five Books Of The Bible, Were Supposedly Given To Moses (1593-1473 B.C.E.) From God. In Fact "Kush" An Ethiopian, Is Mentioned In Genesis 2:13 And It States:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

"...And The Name שני <Shem> Of The Second שני <Sheniy> River ארן <Nahar> Is Gihon נירון <Giychown>: The Same Is It That Compasseth שם <Cabab> The Whole Land ארץ <'Erets> Of Ethiopia כוש <Kuwsh>.

"And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

Nimrod Was A Negro From These People Of Ethiopia Who Were From The First People Who Are Cush (Kuwsh), As In Kishites The Original Woolly-Haired People. Long Before Any Migration Had Taken Place, These Beings Were Created And Two Individuals From Two Groups Were Selected Then Were Placed Eastward In Eden, According To Genesis 2:15.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:15

"..And The LORD יהוה 'Yehovah' God אלהים 'Elohiym' לקח' ארם באלהים 'Laqach' The Man ללח' 'Adam', And Put Him 'לי 'Adam' 'עבר' (Yanach' Into The Garden בן 'Gan' Of Eden' עבר 'Eden' To Dress 'Yehovah' עבר 'Abad' It And To Keep 'עבר' 'Shamar' It''

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it."

King James Version

This Is Where Your **Adam** And **Eve** Story Came From. According To **Genesis 2:1**, It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"Thus The Heavens שמין <Shamayim> And The Earth ארץ <Shamayim> And The Earth ארץ <Shamayim> And All The Host Of Them אבא <Tsaba'>."

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished And All The Host Of Them According To **Genesis 2:5.**

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:5

"...And Every Plant מ"ר" <Siyach> Of The Field מ"ר" <Sadeh>
Before מ"ר" <Terem> It Was In The Earth מ"ר" <'Erets>, And
Every Herb מ"ר" <Seb> Of The Field מ"ר" <Sadeh> Before
מ"ר" <Terem> It Grew מ"ר" <Terem>: כ"לא ל"ר"ר <Terem> ולא ל"ר"ר <Terem> ולא ל"ר"ר <Terem> ל"לא ל"ר"ר <Telohiym> Had Not מ"ר" <Io'> Caused It To Rain מ"ר" <Matar> Upon The Earth מ"ר"ר <'Erets>, And There Was Not מ"ר"ר <'Ayin> A Man מ"ר"ר <'Adam>
To Till מ"ר"ר <Abad> The Ground מ"ר"ר <'Adamah>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and *there was* not a man to till the ground."

King James Version

There Was No Man Created Yet To Till The Ground And Nothing Has Grown Yet As Found In **Genesis 2:8**,

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:8

"...And The LORD יהוה < Yehovah> God אלהים < 'Elohiym> Planted אלהים < Nata'> A Garden ן < Gan> Eastward בין < Qedem> In Eden יהור < 'Eden>; And There של < Sham> He Put שום < Suwm> The Man אדם < 'Adam> Whom אדם < 'Aher> He Had Formed יצר < Yatsar>.

"And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed."

King James Version

The Above Quote Tells You That The Garden Was Eastward In Eden. And This Eden Covered Everything From The Tigris And Euphrates To The White And Blue Nile In Africa. So In Fact This Family Based On Genesis 2:13 Was Originally From Africa, And The Yahweh "Eloheem" Or The "Neteraat" Moved Them Into The Middle East. Where Your Noah Story Picks Up And The Name Kush Reappeared For What Will Be The First Time In Genesis 10:6. So They Have Their Story Backwards, Africa Was Already Populated With Cushites And They Migrated Eastward And Set Up In The Middle East Where Noah's Family Supposedly Originated And Adam's Family Supposedly Originated. But Close

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Examination Of **Genesis 2:1** Clearly Tells You There Was A Genealogy Of Heavens Called The "Host Of Heavens" And Genealogy Of Earth Called The "Host Of The Earth". This Quote Is Not Referring To Adam Because He Is Yet To Be Created.

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"...Thus the heavens שמי <shamayim> and the earth אור" <shearth אור
 <reets> were finished לכלה <kalah>, and all the host of them אבצ <tsaba'>."

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

In The Above Quote, The Hebrew Word Being Used For Man Is "Aw-Dawm"; And As You Can See, It Is Really Saying Adam. They Hid That From You In The Translations Because They Know It Would Confuse You. Because Of Genesis 1:27 And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 1:27

"So God Myhla <'elohiym> created arb <bara'> man Mda <'adam> in his own image Mlu <tselem>, in the image Mlu <tselem> of God Myhla <'elohiym> created arb <bara'> he him; male rkz <zakar> and female hbqn <neqebah> created arb <bara'> he them"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"So God Created Man In His Own Image, In The Image Of God Created He Him; Male And Female Created He Them".

King James Version

So This Creation Of This Being Or Beings Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of God. And In The Quote Genesis 2:1 Where It States: "Thus The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished, And All The Host Of Them.", Would Apply More To Them As Host Of Earth And Heavens.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:1

"...And It Came To Pass, When Men מלא 'Adam' Began 'הלל 'Chalal' To Multiply אדם 'Rabab' On 'על 'Al> The Face מלא 'Paniym' Of The Earth אדם 'Adamah', And Daughters מבא 'Bath' Were Born 'ל' 'Yalad' Unto Them''.

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them."

King James Version

Genesis 2:7 "Will Confirm That For You As Well. It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:7

"...And The LORD אלהים Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym>
Formed אלהים Yatsar> Man אדם <'Adam> Of The Dust שפר 'Aphar> Of Je-Min> The Ground אדמה' (Adamah>, And Breathed אדם >Naphach> Into His Nostrils אר' Aph> The Breath

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Tive Neshamah> Of Life ארם Neshamah> Of Life אורכות און Neshamah> Of Life ארם און אורכות און אורכות און אורכות או

"And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul."

King James Version

On The Other Hand, It Speaks Of The Lord God Forming Man From The Dust Of The Grounds Genesis 2:7. According To The Hebrew, You Only Find The Word Eloheem As The Creator. When You Look In Genesis 2:7, You Will Also Find A Yahweh Eloheem In The Hebrew Version. So 2 Distinct Beings Are At Work Here, Creating Two Different Groups. Genesis 2:7 Simply Said He Formed Man. The Word Form In Hebrew Is Yaw-Tsar (השב"). However, In Genesis 1:27, The Eloheem Uses The Word Create, Baw-Raw (אהם). Again If You Are Not Able To Look Into The Roots Of The Languages, But Are Restricted To A Translation Of A Translation, There Is No Way You Will Get Into The Bottom Of The Line "The Truth". This Is A Well Thought Out Plot, Plan And Scheme.

So In Fact The Bible Does Recognize The Many Supreme Beings Of Egipt That Predates The God Yahweh And Those That Formed Or Made The Adamites. The Doctrine That They Put Together For Them, Which They Borrowed, Is In Fact From Egipt. So Now Back To The First Question, **Nimrod** Is The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis (Ishtar)** (*Genesis* 10:8). **Nimrod** Is Mentioned In The Bible Four Times; First In (*Genesis* 10:8) And Second In *Genesis* 10:9.

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
----------------	------------

Genesis 10:8-9

Modern Hebrew Script

8 וכוש ילד את-נמרד הוא החל להיות גבר בארץ 9 הוא-היה גבר-ציד לפני יהוה על-כן יאמר כנמרד גבור ציד לפני יהוה

AND KOOSH (CUSH'S WIFE NUBA) YAW-LAD (GAVE BIRTH) TO NIM-RODE ("ONE WHO REBELLED" NIMROD): HE KHAW-LAL (BEGAN) TO BE A GHIB-BORE "POWERFUL ONE" IN THE EH'RETS (PLANET EARTH).HE WAS A GHIB-BORE (JABARIAN, SAH-YID (HUNTER) FAW-NEEM (FACE BEFORE) LE (UNTO) YAHUWA: AL (WHEREFORE) IT IS AW-MAR (SAID), EVEN AS NIM-RODE THE GHIB-BORE (JABARIAN) SAH-YID (HUNTER) FAW-NEEM (FACE BEFORE) YAHUWA.

"And Cush "Dark Faced" Son Of Ham "Burnt Black Skin" And His Wife Semiramis Gave Birth To Nimrod "One Who Rebelled": He Became A Jabarian, A Ghibbore In The Planet Earth. He Was A Jabarian (Ghibbore) A Hunter Right Before The Face Of Yahuwa Therefore The Saying Goes Even As Nimrod The Jabarian (Ghibbore), Hunter Right In Front Of The Face Of Yahuwa."

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El
Mistranslation For The King James Version

"AND CUSH BEGAT NIMROD: HE BEGAN TO BE A MIGHTY ONE IN THE EARTH. 9 HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE

The Luciferian Conspiracy

THE LORD: WHEREFORE IT IS SAID, EVEN AS NIMROD THE MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD."

The Third Time Nimrod Is Mentioned Is In **1Chronicles 1:10** And I Quote:

Bible - Old Testament, 1 Chronicles 1:10

"...And Cush בנור ''...And Cush ילר ''...And Cush בנור ''...And Cush ילר ''...And Cush אוויי < Yalad> Nimrod ילר (Nimrowd>: He Began ''לר (Chalal> To Be Mighty ''...And Cush ארץ ''...And Cush אוויי ליי

"And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth."

King James Version

And Nimrod Is Mentioned Last In Micah 5:6 And I Quote:

Bible - Old Testament, Micah 5:6

"And They Shall Waste אר" און ארי ארשור Ra`Ah> The Land אר" אישור Assyria אישור ארשור אישור איש

"And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver us from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Name **Nimrod** When Translated From **Aramic** (Hebrew) Means "**Rebellion**" Or "**The Valiant**". Notice That Three Out Of Four Verses Repeats That He Is A "**Mighty One**" And On The Second Verse, Not Only Is He A "Mighty One", He Is The Mighty Hunter Before The **Lord**. The Term "Mighty One" Is Translated From The **Aramic** (Hebrew) As A "**Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Or **{Shortened} Gibbor {Ghib-Bore'}**, Derives From The Hebrew Word "**Gabar**" {*Gaw-Bar'*}.

The First Time **Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Is Mentioned In The Bible Is In **Genesis 6:4** And I Quote:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

So This Verse Clearly States That **Nimrod** Is Related To The Sons Of God, Who Had Children With Female Mortals,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Making Him Half Human And Half God. The Same As **Jesus** (7-127 A.D.) Who Is The Son Of **Mary**, The Virgin Female Mortal And God Himself, Jesus Christ.

He Was Given The Name Nimrod Which Means "To Rebel", "He Rebelled Or Revolted", "Rebellion" Or "The Valiant". Again The Same As Mary Mother Of Jesus And Elizabeth Mother Of John The Baptist (2 B.C.-99 A.D.). Their Names Also Meant "Rebellion" When Translated From The Greek Language. And The Phrase "Were Of Old" Is Translated In Aramic (Hebrew) As 'Owlam לוכל (O-Lawm') Meaning "Long Duration, Antiquity, Futurity, For Ever, Ever, Everlasting, Evermore, Perpetual, Old, Ancient World." So Nimrod Is From The Ancient Ones.

Nimrod Opposed The Teaching Of **Abram** Prior To His Meeting With **Melchizedeq**, The Priest Of The Most High As Mentioned In *Hebrew 7:1,17* And *Hebrew 6:20*.

Bible - New Testament, Hebrew 7:1

"...For Γαρ <Gar> This Oυτό <Houtos> Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>, King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Salem Σαλεμ <Salem>, Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> Of The Most High Υθιστό <Hupsistos> God θεος <Theos>, Who O <Ho> Met Συνανταω <Sunantao> Abraham Aβρασμ <Abraam> Returning Υποστρεφω <Hupostrepho> From Aπo <Apo> The Slaughter Κοπη <Kope> Of The Kings Bασιλεύ <Basileus>, And Και <Kai> Blessed Ευλογεω <Eulogeo> Him Aυτό <Autos>;").

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him"

King James Version

Jesus Was Also A Priest After "The Order Of Melchisedec" As Mentioned In The Book Of Hebrew 7:17.

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 7:17

"...For Γαρ <Gar> He Testifieth Μαρτυρεω <Martureo>, Οτι <Hoti> Thou Συ <Su> Art A Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> For Eί <Eis> Ever Aιων <Aion> After Kατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

This Is Found Again In Hebrew 6:20.

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 6:20

"...Whither Οπου The Forerunner Προδρομό <Hopou> <Prodromos> Is Εισερχομαι For<Eiserchomai> <*Huper*> UsΗμον <Hemon> Entered Εισερχομαι <Eiserchomai>, Even Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Made Γινομαι <Ginomai> An High Priest Αρχιερεύ <Archiereus> For Εί <Eis> Ever Aιων <Aion> After Κατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"Whither the forerunner is for us entered, *even* Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Nimrod Named A City Called Calneh Meaning "Fortress Of Anu" Which Is Called Today In Egipt As "The City Of Annu" Heliopolis, "The City Of The Sun" In Honor Of The Most High. Nimrod, As Mentioned Previously, Was Called A Mighty Hunter (Ghibbore), As The Beings That Came Down From Above As Found In Genesis 6:4.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Where It Is Used As In Relation To The Sons Of The **Eloheem** That Came Down To Earth. So Originally Nimrod Was Classified With The **Anunnaqi** Or **Neteraat** As A **Ghibbore** (גבור) "Mighty Hunter" By His Envies, The Levitical Priests.

Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: Nimrod Worshipped The Sumerian God Anu Who Is None Other Than The Egiptian Supreme Being On (Ra-Re). On (Heliopolis) Which Is The City Of The Sun Is Found In Genesis 41:45,50, And Genesis 46:20 Meaning "Strength, Vigor". The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City Leopolis In His Honor As Heliopolis Meaning "The City Of Helios [The Sun]". Helios Is The Sun God In Greek Mythology Who Is The Son Of The Titans Hyperion And Theia. He Was The Brother Of Selene And Aurora, And The Father Of Aeetees, Circe And Phaethon.

Again, When You Look Up The Word Calneh In Your Bible Under The Strong #03641, You Get Calneh Or Calno Meaning "Fortress Of Anu". The Name Annu Is An Egiptian City In Egipt From Where You Get The Egiptian Word On Who Is An Egiptian Supreme Being. Anu Or Annu Is Another Name For Heliopolis Meaning "City Of The Sun, Annu Or On". Nimrod Named His City An Egiptian Name Because He Named One Of His Cities Calneh And According To Genesis 10:10 It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"And the beginning ראש"ת <re'shiyth> of his kingdom ממלכה <re'shiyth> of his kingdom אמלכה <mamlakah> was Babel בבל <Babel>, and Erech קרץ <'Erek>, and Accad כלנה </ri>

אכר <Kalneh>, in the land

לבר
אכר <Kalneh>, in the

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Means That **Nimrod** Worshiped The Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** The Egiptian Sun Deity.

Ques: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?

Ans: His Real Name Was Sargon II Also Called Nembroth (Refer To "Best Kept Secret" No. 2 Ch. 19 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re). Nimrod Had His Own Value System And Considered Himself A Neter "God, Supreme Being" In Flesh. So He Broke Off From The Worship Of Tammuz And Even Named His Son Tammuz, To Belittle, The Status Of Tammuz. Nimrod Was A Master Builder, A "Master Mason" Who Is Responsible For Creating The Tower Of Babel, Bab Meaning "Door" To El "Most High" As A Launching Pad. Babel Means "Door To The Most High", In The Accadian It Is Bab-Ilu "The Gate Of El", It Is The Tower That Made The God Of The Bible Feel Intimidated Enough To Go Down And Confuse Or Confound Their Language As Found In The Bible In Genesis 11:7.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go To ארב" < Yahab>, Let Us Go Down ארב" < Yarad>, And There Confound בלל < Balal> Their Language בלל < Saphah>, That אחר < 'Aher> They May Not Understand שמע < Shama`> One ל'וויא < 'Iysh> Another's איש < Rea`> Speech שפר < Saphah>...."

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

That Is Exactly What God Did. He Caused Unnecessary Confusion To A Group Of People Who Were Building A Tower To Reach The Heavens. Note: Yahweh The Lord Of The Bible Must Have Thought It Was Possible To Reach The Heavens By This Tower, Or This Whole Episode Would Not Have Been Necessary And Note Also That "Yahweh" Is Being Used Here For The Word "God" And The Word "Eloheem", Which Is Used Throughout The Beginning, Again Shows Two Different Beings Are Referred To As God.

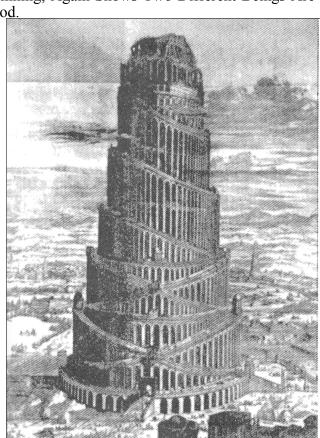


Figure 26
An Artist Depiction Of The Tower Of Babel
64

The Luciferian Conspiracy_	
Oues: Was Nimrod A Babylonian?	

Ans: No. Actually Nimrod Was An Ethiopian Through His Father Cush, Who Was A Negroid As It Is Recorded In The Tanakh "Torah" And Was An Egiptian Through His Uncle Named Mizraim, As Found In Genesis 10:6 And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Mizraim Is Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) As Egypt "Land Of The Copts". According To "The American Heritage Dictionary" The Word "Copt" Means:

Copt (k¼pt) n. 1.An Egyptian Belonging To Or Descended From The People Of Ancient Or Pre-Islamic Egypt. 2. A Member Of The Coptic Church. [French Copte, From New Latin Coptus, From Arabic Qubt, Copts, From Coptic Gyptias, From Greek Aiguptios, An Egyptian, From Aiguptos, Egypt, Of Egyptian Origin].

Again Not Only Does **Nimrod** Have A Blood Link With **Ethiopians** Through His Father **Cush**, He Is Also Related With

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Egiptians Through His Uncle Mizraim And Libyans By His Uncle Phut. That Is Why You Can Find Sumerian's Culture In Egipt. It Was The Mizramites Who Brought In The Babylonian And Assyrian Culture In Egipt, Such As: Braiding Hair And The Wearing Of The Hair Wigs, Because The Original Egiptians Had No Hair On Their Bodies As Original Pygmy (Tahites).

The Egiptians Had A Big Influence On The **Sumerian's** Way Of Life. This Is Why You Can Find Similarities In Their Gods Or Beings They Worshipped. Such As **Ishtar** And **Tammuz**, They Are But Symbolic Of **Isis** And **Horus**. The **Enqi** And **Enlil** Story Is Nothing But The Egiptian Story Of **Set** And **Osiris**.



Figure 27
Egiptians Wall Paintings,
Showing Ancient Egiptians Without Hair

The Luciferian Conspiracy

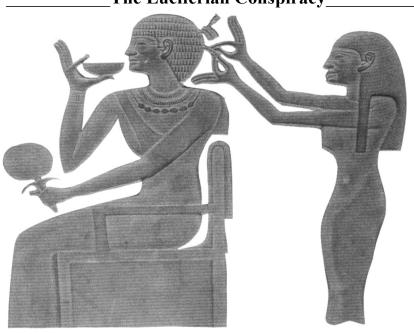


Figure 28
Top: A Carving
Showing An
Egiptian Woman
Braiding

Figure 29
Right: An
Egiptian Woman
Shown Wearing
A Wig



The Luciferian Conspiracy_



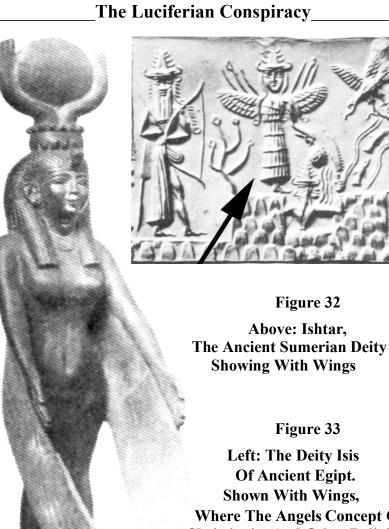
Figure 30
Notice The Similarities Between The Above Statue And The Statue On The Next Page, Both Figures Sitting And Nursing.
Just Another Confirmation That The Sumerian or Babylonian Culture Was Adopted From Ancient Egipt or Tama-Re. The Same Can Be Found In Other Cultures And Religions Such As Shiva Of India And The Virgin Mary Of Christianity.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_



Figure 31

The Egiptian Isis Suckling The Infant Horus With the Lions At Her Side Where The Phrase "The Lion Of Judah" Comes From.



Where The Angels Concept Of **Christianity And Other Religions** And Cultures Originated From. 10,500 Years Old

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians Receive From Ancient Egipt?

Ans: Babylonians Also Adopted The Egiptian's System Of Building. The Early Sumerians And Babylonians Built Ziggurats That Resemble The Egiptian Pyramids. These Pyramids And Ziggurats Predate The Christian Churches, And The Muhammadan's Mosque And Minarets By Thousands Of Years. Scientist And Archeologist Of Today Can't Seem To Figure Out How, When, Or Why, The Ancient Ones Built These Pyramid Structures. They Use Words Such As: Probably, Maybe, Theories, Assumes, Seems, Might Have, Because They Simply Don't Know! That Only Proves That These Are Merely The Work Of None Other Than Gods Or Supreme Beings.

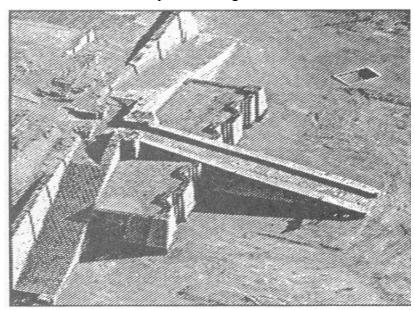


Figure 34
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumeria

The Luciferian Conspiracy

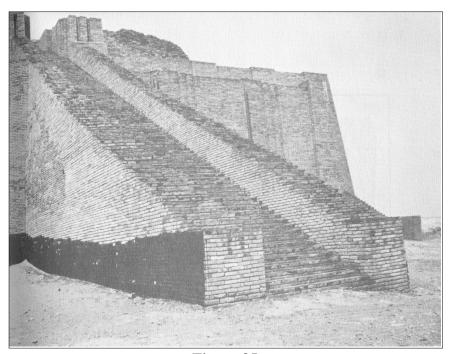


Figure 35
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumerian

Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have Built Pyramids?

Ans: Yes. Many People Are Ignorant To The Fact, That There Are Many Different Pyramids Throughout The World. Egiptians Are Portrayed And Always Thought To Be The Only Builders Of The Pyramids. However, This Is Not True. Other Cultures Were Influenced By Egiptians Who Traveled Around The World And Taught Other Cultures Their Knowledge, Doctrine, And Language, Which Is Why You Will Find Similarities In Other Culture's Language.

The Luciferian Conspiracy









Figure 36 Top: Giza Pyramid

Figure 37 Top Right: Bent Pyramid Egipt

Figure 38 Top Left: Step Pyramid Of Egipt

Figure 39 Bottom Left: *Pyramids Found In Sudan*

Figure 40 Below: *Pyramid Structure In Sudan*



The Luciferian Conspiracy











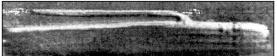
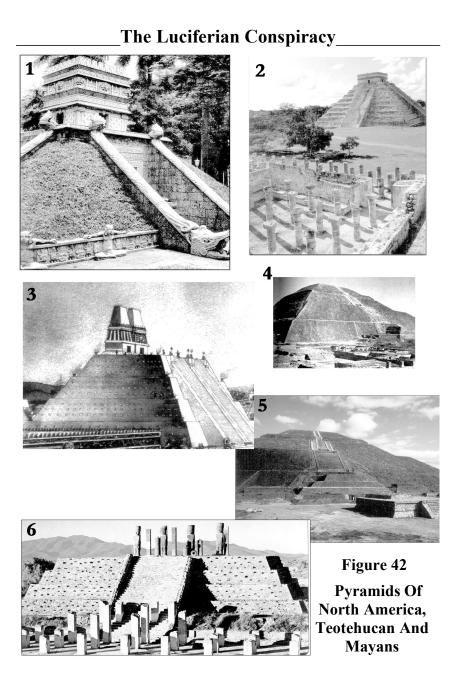


Figure 41

Egiptian Temple Wall In Abydos With Panel Above Columns A Wall panel in a section where an overlaying panel with Egiptian hieroglyphics crumbled and fell, revealing an older panel This beneath it. older panel, shown above, contains embossed images of ancient aircrafts.



The Luciferian Conspiracy_



Figure 43
Top: Pyramids In
China

Figure 44 Left: Underground Pyramids In Japan

The Luciferian Conspiracy





Figure 45

Pa Miraat "The Pyramids" Of Tama-Re, Egipt of The West. Home Of The Nuwaupians, Located In The Heart Of Georgia, U.S.A.

The Luciferian Cons	oiracy
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All Th	is?

Ans: Because The **Egiptians** Had Knowledge Of Aviation. Yes! Egiptian Technology By Far Exceeds The Technology Of Today's World.

Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound Their Tounges?

Ans: The Aramic Hebrew Word For Confound In Genesis 11:7 Is Bawlal (プロス) Meaning "To Confound), Confuse Or Mingle.

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

When It Says, In **Genesis 11:7** And **Genesis 11:9**, To Confuse Their **Sawfaw** TEW "Language", This Would Indicate That There Was More Than One Language At That Time On Earth Which Is Proven By **Genesis 10:5** Where It Says:

The Luciferian Conspiracy______Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 10:5

"...By These Were The Isles "א" <'Iy> Of The Gentiles "ווי <Gowy>
Divided In ארץ <Parad> Their Lands ארץ <'Erets>; Every One
איש <'Iysh> After His Tongue לשון <Lashown>, After Their
Families איש <Mishpachah>, In Their Nations "ווי <Gowy>."

By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

King James Version

To Pronounce A Specific Thing Which Creates Dialects From Languages, A Different Speech. This Is Clear Proof That There Was More Than One Dialect Being Spoken. **Genesis 11:6-7** Gives The Implication That Everybody Spoke One **Sawfaw** (Language), And A Yahuwa Of The **Eloheem** Divided The Languages Because Of Them Building The Tower Of Babel In Verse 4. In **Genesis 11:6** It Says:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 11:6

"And The LORD יהוה 'Yehovah' Said אמר <'Amar', Behold,
The People של <'Am> Is One אחר <'Echad', And They Have All
One ארל <'Echad' Language שם <Saphah'; And This They
Begin לל <Chalal> To Do משר <'Asah': And Now Nothing
ארל <Lo' Will Be Restrained שם <Batsar' From Them, Which
They Have Imagined שוו <Zamam> To Do משר <'Asah'...".

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

King James Version

This Is Speaking About One Am "Nation Of People" Which Were The Babylonians Genesis 11:9 "Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth") Under The Rule Of Nimrod, And Everyone Within That Am 'Nation Of People' Spoke Ekhawd (הובא") 'One' Sawfaw (הובא") 'Language', And That Language Was Nuwaupic (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) Or Cuneiform, That Language That Yahuwa Spoke To The Angels Before Coming To Earth. So The Babylonians', Who Were Descendants Of Noah According To Genesis 10:1 And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:1

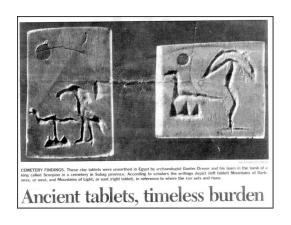
"Now these are the generations hallwt <towledah> of the sons Nb

ben> of Noah xn <Noach>, Shem Mv <Shem>, Ham Mx <Cham>, and Japheth tpy <Yepheth>: and unto them were sons Nb

ben> born dly <yalad> after rxa <'achar> the flood lwbm <mabbuwl>."

"Now these *are* the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood."

King James Version



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure $\frac{1}{46}$ Left: Tiny Ancient Tablets Dating Back To 3300 B.C. Oldest Words Written Mankind, Found South Of Cairo In A Royal Near **Cemetery** Area Abydos. Another Proof That The Ancient **Egiptian Mystery** "Nuwaupic" Language Predates The Language Of Your Holy Bible And Qur'ann.



Cuneiform Script

Demotic Script

显到一种言言合 **Hieratic Script**

Hieroglyphics Script

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Sawfaw (תֹבְשׁׁי) "Language" Became Bawlal (בֹלְיםׁ) 'Confused' Into Lisaan (לְשׁׁר) Many Dialects Or Tongues, From Cuneiform Or Nuwaupic, (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) Which Gave Birth To Other Dialects Such As: Accadian, Aramic (Hebrew), And Syretic (Arabic), And Other Semetic Dialects, Which Created Many Scripts Such As: Hieroglyphics And Cuneiform. So God Caused Confusion Amongst Those People In The City Of Calneh (Genesis 10:10).

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"...And the beginning ראשׁיח <re'shiyth> of his kingdom ממלכה <mamlakah> was Babel בבל Babel>, and Erech ארכ <'Erek>, and Accad לנה <'Akkad>, and Calneh כלנה <Kalneh>, in the land ארע <'erets> of Shinar שנקר Shin`ar>."

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

Nimrod's Subjects, Because Nimrod, Who Was Known Amongst The Sumerians As Sargon, Strayed Away From The Laws Of The One Lord, Tammuz. Nimrod Gave All Praise And Gratitude And Reverence To The Supreme Being Re, And None Other, And He Had No Respect For Intermediaries, Such As Tammuz. He Believed, "Go Directly To The Heavenly One", And For That He Was Called Disagreeable. Because He Disagreed With The Worship Of Tammuz.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: Who Is Tammuz?

Ans: Tammuz Is None Other Than The Son Of Ishtar And Dummuzi. He Is The Appointed One By God For Mortals On Earth. He Was Also Known As Adonis And Became The Adonia Of The Aramean And Hebrews Spoken Of In The Bible (Ezekiel 8:14). He Is Also Referred To As Adonis, Adown, Haru, Elyon, Alah, Kurious, Kristos, Christ, And Jesus. In The Egiptian Mystery Doctrine, Tammuz Is Equivalent To The Egiptian Supreme Being Horus. So As You Can See Again, The Bible Grafted Deities From Different Cultures And Made Up Their Own Fabricated Stories, And If Tammuz Is Supposed To Be A Myth Found In The Sumerian And Babylonian Tablets, Then How Did This Name Find Its Way Inside The Bible (Ezekiel 8:14)?

Tammuz Is A Messiah Meaning "The Anointed One" From The Egiptian Word Messeh "To Anoint", Son Of A God, Asaru (Enlil). He Would Be Equivalent To Jesus Being Worshipped Rather Than His Father, And Those Ancient Hebrews Or Jews, Who Do Not Acknowledge Jesus Are Hated And Called Heathens By The Christians. This Was The Case Even Back Then. And Note That Tammuz Was Also Mentioned In The Bible In (Ezekiel 8:14)

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekiel 8:14

"Then he brought awb <bow'> me to the door xtp <pethach> of the gate rev <sha`ar> of the LORD'S hwhy <Yehovah> house tyb
bayith> which was toward the north Nwpu <tsaphown>;

The Luciferian Conspiracy

and, behold, there sat bvy <yashab> women hva <'ishshah> weeping hkb <bakah> for Tammuz zwmt <Tammuwz>."

"Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD'S house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz."

King James Version

Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) As *Tammuwz {Tam-Mooz'}* "Sprout Of Life", A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation.

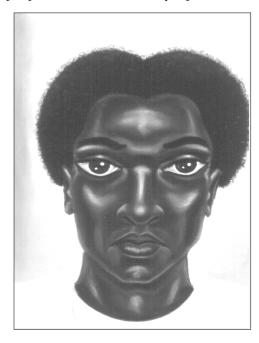


Figure 47
Tammuz Son Of Ishtar And Dummuzi



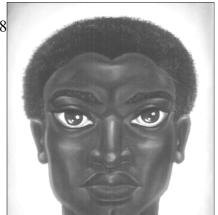




Figure 48

Ishtar, Daughter Of Sin/Innana

Figure 49

Dummuzi, Father Of Tammuz

As Mentioned Before Nimrod Refused To Submit To **Tammuz**, Who Created A Religion To Worship Him Instead Of The Most High, For That **Nimrod** Was Considered Disagreeable.

That Is The Same Thing Happening These Days. If You Question Your Pastor, Imaam, Reverand, Minister Or Shaikh, About God Or Allah, Or Jesus, Or Yahweh, Or Jehovah, You Are Considered A Heathen. So Religion Teaches You That Those Who Refuse To Believe Or Worship And Give Thanks To A Spiritual Spook God, Allah, Yhwh, Adonai Etc. Some Unseen, Unproven, Spook, Spirit, Ghost, Or Hogwash Are Condemned To Stoke The Fires Of Hell For All Eternity. Staggeringly, Billions Upon Billions Have Fallen For This Scam Over Thousands Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Years And Still Do. That's Fine If They Want To Give Their Minds Up And Their Lives Away, But Many Insist That Everyone Else Must Do The Same And That's Not Fine. Seriously Not Fine.

Most Of The People Reading This Book Will Be From The Parts Of The World Dominated By Juda-ism, Christ-ism, And Muhammad-ism. So I Shall Take Those As The Main Examples And Show How They Were Copied From The True Egiptian Stories And How The Manipulation Of These Stories Has Produced The Most Powerful Form Of Mass Mind Control. Yet, They Invented, Myths, Fables, Tales, Fake Stories (His-Story) Not Our-Story, And The Legends, Which They Call The Truth; And That Same Light Has Blinded You As Religion. This Conspired Plot Is Taking Place Daily In Your Life Without Your Knowledge, Which Is Governed And Controlled By The Illuminati, The Luciferians Who Are In Control Of The World Using The Spell-Binding Tool Called Religion Or Re-Legions. You Are Possessed By Legions Of Demons. Re-Legion (Mark 5:9) "... Come Out Of The Man, Thou Unclean Spirit And He Asked Him, What Is Thy Name? And He Answered, Saying, My Name Is **Legion**: For We Are Many" Who Control Your Thoughts, Your Emotions And Your Thinking Patterns. There Is Another Quote In The Book Of Luke Which Was Revealed In 58 A.D.-Luke 8:30 "...Jesus Asked Him, Saying, What Is Thy Name? And He Said, Legion: Because Many Devils Were Entered Into Him."

Re-Legion, Whether It Is Judaism, Which Bred Christianity, Which Later Bred Muhammadism Is All A Plot To Have You Under Their Control. These Three Monotheistic Religions, Which Breeds The Belief In A One God, And Causes Wars And Bloodshed Because Each Denomination Thinks That They Hold

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The True Version Of The Bible Or Koran. These Different Conflicts Of Beliefs Causes The Roman Catholic To Break Off Into Sects Such As Pentecostal, Seventh Day Adventist, Baptist, The Ansaar Allah To Break Off Into Sects Such As Shi'ite, Ikhwaani Muslimiyn, 5%Percenters, Sunni, Orthodox, Nation Of Islam. However, In *Matthew 9:20-22* Jesus Makes It Clear That "Thy Faith Hath Made Thee Whole." So It Does Not Matter Which Spell-Binding Religion You Join Or Which Denomination You Claim To Be A Part Of, You Will Still Be Under The Control Of The Luciferian, For Religion Is One Of The Greatest Tools Used To Control The Masses.

So To Overstand The True Background Of Religions, We Need To Appreciate The Basis Of All Ancient Religions, Going Back To The Phoenicians, The Babylonians, The Sumerians And Beyond. The Indian Backdrop Of Religion, The Oriental Backdrop Of Religion, And The Semetic Backdrop To Religion.

The Indians Oldest Dated Language Is Sanskrit, Which Gave Birth To Hindu, Adamic (A Combination Of Cuneiform And Sanskrit), Ugaric, (A Combination Of Hindi And Cuneiform). Ugaric, Later Gave Birth To Accadian. Armenian Also Known As Nodic, Another Aramic Dialect, Gave Birth To The Indo-European Languages. Indo-European Languages Are The Languages Of Europe And The Southwest Asia And India. The Persian Language, Also Called Farsi, Is Considered Part Of The Aryan Or Indo-Aryan Languages. However, Persian Has Been Divided Into Three Different Languages For Three Different Eras Of Time. Old Persian Was Written In Cuneiform; Middle Persian Used Aramic; And Modern Persian Is What The Arabs Are Calling Arabic Today (Refer To Scroll # 27, First Language & Scroll #96 What Is Gods Language, By Noble: Dr. Malachi Z. York).

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The **Oriental's** Oldest Dated Language Is Chinese Which Gave Birth To Japanese And Korean And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As **Altaic**, **Manchu** And **Sino-Tibetan**.

The Semetic's Oldest Dated Language Is Ugaric Which Gave Birth To Ashuric And Accadian Also Spelled Akkadian, And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As Aramean, Chaldean, Hebrew And Arabic. All These Languages Used The Script Known As Cuneiform, Which Is A Written And Spoken Language Of The Neteraat, Which Is The Only Language Not Mentioned In The Bible By Name In Genesis 11:1 "And The Whole Earth Was Of One Language, And Of One Speech." Cuneiform Is The Oldest Written And Spoken Language On The Planet Earth Which Was Used By The Pre-Dynastic Neolithic Egiptians.

So If According To All Torah And Bible Scholars Alike, The Name Mizraim Being Translated Means "*Egypt*". This They Would Declare The Origin Of Egypt, Appearing For The First Time In The Bible In **Genesis 10:6** As A Son Of Ham, Along With His Brother Cush, Son Of Noah Of The Flood. **Genesis 10:6** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"And the sons (מצרים) of Ham (מצרים); Cush (מצרים), and Mizraim (מצרים), and Phut (פוני), and Canaan (מצרים)."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

And This According To Them Was Taking Place In The Middle East Or A Part Of Asia.

Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East Africa?

Ans: The Bible Never Gives You A Detail Migration. And If We Are To Follow It Chronologically, We Become More Confused By The Fact That The Brother Of Mizraim "Egipt", Cush Comes Up In Genesis 2:13 In Disguise Of The Name Ethiopia, Originally Called Aksum, Which Translates To Cush Again, Meaning That This Family Of Cushites, Mizraimites, Egipt, Originally Called Tama-Re, Were The Sons Of Ham Or Hamites, Sudan Originally Called Nehisi, And Must Have Been In Africa Before Moving To The Middle East Or Asia. The Egiptian Name Cush Comes From The Word Khamm Or Kamm, Kam, Kami "To Be Black" As Found In The Book Entitled An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 572, Khamm "To Be Hot, To Blaze", And Page 787 Kamm, Kam, Kami "To Be Black".

Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?

Ans: Yes. Genesis 2:13 Makes It Clear That Cush Was In Egipt Before The Cush Son Of Ham Of Genesis 10:6. Genesis 2:13 Mentions Cush As Ethiopia, Which Is A Country Of Northeast Africa. These Ethiopians Were Called Copts Or Coptic By The Greek, Which Is Another Name For Egipt. The Word Copt Derives From French Copte, From New Latin Coptus, From Arabic Qubt, Copts, From Coptic Gyptias, From Greek Aiguptios, An Egyptian, From Aiguptos, Egypt, Thus At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of Africa Was Known As Ethiopia, And At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Africa Was Known As Sudan, Originally Called Nehisi And Ganawah.

The Arabic Word Sudan (ناحوس) Is Defined As "A Black, Negro" From Sawad (ادوسا) "Black Color, Black, Blackness", From The Root Word Sawada (عوسا) "To Make Black, Blacken" — Taken From Hans Wehr, A Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic, Arabic-English, Edited By J. Milton Cowan, Page 440. Thus, You Have The Continent Of Africa Which Was Called Sudan At One Time Meaning "Black, Blackness, Negro" Telling You That On The Continent Of Africa There Existed Blacks Termed As Negro. According To A USA Today, 12/7/2000, By Jeff Donn, The Associated Press, Entitled "DNA Tells Of African Exodus", It States:

"A Study Comparing The DNA Of People Around The World Has Yielded What Could Be The Best Evidence Yet That Modern Man Evolved In Africa And Scattered And Populate The Planet As Recently As 50,000 Years Ago." Such A View Suggest That The First Homo Sapiens Held Such Dramatic Evolutionary Advantages - Perhaps Stronger Powers Of Reasoning - That They Replaced Other Early Humans With Virtually No Interbreeding. This Is Not The First Time DNA Technology Has Been Applied To The Question Of When And Where Modern Humans Emerged. But The Researchers Say They Analyzed The Longest Strand Of DNA Ever Examined For A Study Of Human Lineage. They Say Their Findings Strongly Favor The "Out Of Africa" Theory Of Modern Human Origin. Advocates Of The Rival Multi-Regional Theory Say Modern

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Humans Evolved Simultaneously In Africa, Europe And Asia From Multiple Early Humans, Maybe Including Neanderthals And Homo Erectus, Who Left Africa In A Much Earlier Wave. "I Think People Are Going To Stop Testing Those Two Theories And Sav. 'Let's Look At The Details Of The Out Of Africa Hypothesis,'" Says Evolutionary Biologist Blair Hedges At Pennsylvania State University, Who Did Not Take Part In The Study. "I Think People Are Not Going To Be Too Much Concerned With The Multiregional." Others, Though, Say The Latest Findings Could Allow For A Theory That Merges Both Models: A Core Of Modern Humans From Africa Later Mating In Limited Numbers With Early Humans In Distant Locations. The Study, In Today's Issue Of The Journal Nature, Was Conducted By Swedish And They Analyzed The Genetic German Researchers. Material Inside Structures Known As Mitochondria Within The Cells Of 53 People Of Various Nationalities, Ethnic Groups Of Races. Researchers Studied Only 7% Of The Mitochondrial DNA. Taking Advantage Of Techniques Worked Out In The Human Genome Project, The Project To Decipher The Human Genetic Blueprint, The Swedish-German Team Looked At The Entire Length Of Mitochondrial DNA, Or About 16,500 Chemical Base The Researchers Determined How Heavily Scrambled The**Mutations** DNAAcross Generations. They Found That Africans Are About Twice As Diverse As Other Groups In Their Genetic Makeup – And, Assuming A Constant Rate Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Mutation, Thus Appeared Earlier. With Their Calculations, The Reasearchers Estimate That Modern Humans Left Their African Homeland Relatively Recently, Perhaps 50,000 Years Ago. Other Out-Of-Africa Theories Have Placed The Exodus Around 100,000 Years Ago.

Since The Beginning Of The Existence Of Life Itself And Life Of Man Began On The Continent Of Africa, Which The Latest Fossils Were Found In Nairobi, Kenya Called Kenyanthropus Platyops "The Flat-Faced Man Of Kenya" Dating Back 3.5 Million Years (Los Angeles Times, March 22, 2001 A.D., By Robert Lee Hotz, Times Science Writer), And The Millennium Man, Dating Back 6 Million Years Ago, Found In The Village Of Rondinin In The Tugen Hills, About 150 Miles Northeast Of The Nairobi (Washington Times, December 5, 2000, By David Fox, Reuters News Agency). Then That Means That This Fossil Had To Be The Fossil Of A Black Person, A Negro, The First Human Being Or Homosapien To Walk The Planet. The Theory Of Man Evoluting Out Of Egypt And Spreading Throughout The World Has Been Proven To Be No Longer A Myth, But A Reality By Scientific Data.

Ques: So Now Where Does The Bible Fit In All This Scientific Data, Which Is Dis-Proving It's Validity?

Ans: If You Look At The Construction Of The Bible, You Can See That It Was Written By Four Different Authors. You Have The "J" Text Which Is The Jehovah Torah Where The Name Jehovah Is Always Mentioned. You Have The "P" Text Which Is The Priest Torah With Opinions In Support Of Abiathar And

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Nathan, The Two Priest. You Have The "E" Text Which Is The Eloheem Torah And You Have The "D" Text Which Is The Deuteronomy, Moses' Version Of The Torah. All These Are Different Stories Of The Same Events In The Bible, Yet Written In Different Ways, Sometimes Different Languages, Which Was Intertwined And Woven In Each Other, Placed Above Each Other, And Made To Appear Authentic As If It Is The Holy Halios Book Papyrus Of God.

This Book Continually Tells You That These Different Versions And Text, Which If You Begin To Read With An Open Eye, Or The Eye Of **Ra**, You Will See That They Were Taken From The Babylonian Stories, The Canaanite Stories, And The Egiptian Stories, Showing You That These Were The Major Influences Of The Israelites, Which Was Organized By The **46 Nicean Council**, And Formed Their Holy Book Which Is Called Today The Bible, Whether It Be The Torah, The Gospels, The Evangel — Revelation, The New Testament, And The Old Testament.

So When You're Trying To Explain That There Is No Validity In The Bible, You Have To Do Your Research And Cross Examine Each Story In The Bible, And Cross Examine Each Name In The Bible, For Some Names Were Mentioned Twice, Or They Were Mentioned Out Of Place, Or The Stories Contradict Each Other, As In The Story Of Mizraim And The Migration Of The Sons Of Noah. Because They Would Not Be Able To Explain Certain Things, They Purposely Leave Out The Fact That The Family Of Noah Were In Africa First, Then Landed In The Mountains Of Ararat, Not One Mountain, But Mountains As The Bible States (Genesis 8:4), Then They Migrated Back To Egipt Again, With The Exception Of One Son Named Japheth, Who Lived In The Tents Of Shem (Genesis 9:27), Which Is Why You Find Nimrod In (Genesis 10:8), As Being A Mighty Hunter, A

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ghibbore "Mighty One", Building Towers Such As The Tower Of Babel (בבל) Which In Itself Is Bab (במבל) "Door" And El (אר) "The Doorway To El", To Reach Heaven. However, The God, Be He Yahweh Or Adonai Of The Hebrews, Didn't Approve Of This So He Came Down And Confounded Their Tongue, In That Part Of The Planet Earth Of Babylon, Not The Whole Earth. So These People Were All One Big Family Who Separated After The Flood Of The Noah Story, And If You Look In Psalms 78:51 You Can See That They Place Egipt, Which Is Mizraim, The Son Of Ham And Ham As Being The Same, Egiptians. Psalms 78:51 States:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 78:51

"And Smote (בכה) All The Firstborn (בכה) In Egypt (מצרים); The Chief (ראשית) Of Their Strength (און) In The Tabernacles Of Ham (חם)."

"And smote all the firstborn in Egypt; the chief of their strength in the tabernacles of Ham:"

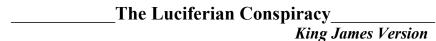
King James Version

Again, This Quote Makes Mizraim And Ham Both Egiptians Along With Psalms 105:23 Where It Says,

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 105:23

"Israel (מצרים) Came (בוא) Into Egypt (מצרים) And Jacob (בוא) Sojourned (גור) In The Land (ארץ) Of Ham (דעקב)".

"Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham."



In Jeremiah 46:9, You Read:

Bible – Old Testament, Jeremiah 46:9

"Come up (עלה), ye horses (עלה); and rage (הלל), ye chariots (רכב); and let the mighty men (גבור) come forth (צבי); the Ethiopians (כוש) and the Libyans (פוש), that handle (מגן) the shield (תפש); and the Lydians (לודי), that handle (שבו) and bend (קשת) the bow (קשת)."

"Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle *and* bend the bow."

King James Version

Jeremiah 46:9 Mentions Libya, Originally Called Tehnu As Phut, Who Is The Son Of Ham (Genesis 10:6) Along Side Of Ethiopia As Cush. Then The Egiptian Term Kemite Or Khemet Predates The Bible Or Hebraic Name Ham As Mentioned Above, Thus The Original Hamites, Cushites And Mizraimites Had To Have Been According To Their Own Bible, In North East Africa's Libya Extending From What Is Called Egipt Today Down Past Sudan, Called Ham (Genesis 10:6), And On Into Ethiopia Called Cush (Genesis 2:13) In The Bible.

Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham?

Ans: Being These Are The Ancestors Of The Patriarch Of Monotheism, Namely A Chaldean Born Syrian Named **Abram**

The Luciferian Conspiracy

(Genesis 11:27), Who Became Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.) (Genesis 17:5), The Founder Of What Became Known As The Hebrew Religion Who Birthed Isaac (Genesis 17:19), Who Birthed Jacob (Genesis 25:26), Who Became Israel And Fathered Judah (Genesis 29:35), We Get The Hebrew Religion, The Israelite And The Judaic Which Broke Off In Time To Become Known As Nazarites, Meccabeans, Essenes, Who Became Christians And Later Muhammadans.

Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion To Stem From Egipt?

Ans: The Origin Of Monotheism Would Have To Be From **Ham**, The Father Of Cush And Mizraim, And Being Mizraim Is The Biblical Name For Egipt (Genesis 10:6), Then Ham And Cush Would Be Describing **Pre-Dynastic Egipt** Cush And Neolithic Egipt In Ham. From Ham Back Is Neolithic (Nile + ithic), People Who Dwell Around The Nile Or The Rivers As In Genesis 2:13, And Because Cush Was The Son Of Ham, Cush's Reign And The People Of His Time Would Be Pre-Dynastic, And Mizraim (מצרים) Whose Name Is Written In Plural, When Its Singled Out Becomes Mizr (Egipt) + Ra (rosh or resh, the 20th letter of the hebrew alphabet for "head or leader") + Im (A Plural Ending). Mizr (つばね) "Matsour" Which Is The Same As Menes, is The Initiator, the first, the head or leader Of The First Dynasty, Which Would Be The Starting Of The 46 Dynastic Period. As I Mentioned Earlier, The Sons Of Noah Migrated Back To Egipt After The Flood, Which Means That Was Not Their First Migration, Thus The Scientific Findings Of Man Evolving Out Of Africa First And Spreading Throughout The World Out Dates The Validity Of The Bible.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

LA Times, 11/30/00, By Times Medical Writer, Thomas H. Maugh II, "2.6-Billion-Year-Old Carbon May Be Oldest Remains Of Life On Land, States:

Remnants of organic matter in soil collected in south africa indicate that microorganisms had moved from the earth's oceans onto land at least 2.6 billion years ago, according to researchers from pennsylvania state university. Although life has been known to exist in the oceans for at least 3.8 billion years.

Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?

Ans: The Flood Happened In The Land Of Egipt And When The Waters Dried Up, The Ark Of Noah According To The Bible Landed On One Of The Mountains Of Ararat (Genesis 8:4). The Biblical Society To Date Has No Record Of The Validity Of The Flood Of The Bible. It Cannot Be Proven As Of Yet. However, There Are Records In The 11th Book Of The Gilgamesh Tablets From Nippur, Dating Before The Year 2000 B.C., Which Gives An Account Of A Flood, And There Is Also Record Of A Flood Being In Egipt, Which Flooded The Sphinx During The Reign Of Khufu And Sneferu. To This Date, You Can See Water Erosion Which Can Only Happen From A Massive Flooding, Not An Annual Flooding Of The Nile Around 10,500 B.C.E.. (Read "The Epic Of Gilgamesh By: Maureen Gallery Kovacs")

Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: No. If You Turn To Genesis Chapter 1, Verse 2, You Read "And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Was Upon The Face Of The Deep. And The Spirit Of God Moved Upon The Face Of The Waters". When It Says That "And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep," This Is Saying That The Whole Earth Which Consisted Of Mountains And Land Were All Submerged Under Water, And This Is Confirmed In Genesis 1:9, Which Tells You God Decided To Dry Up The Waters And Show Land "And God Said, Let The Waters Under The Heaven Be Gathered Together Unto One Place, And Let The Dry Land Appear: And It Was So." So Now God Dried Up The Waters Of The Flood Which Covered The Whole Planet Earth, And This Is The First Time That Lands Appears. Then In Verse 10, You Find "And God Called The Dry Land Earth; And The Gathering Together Of The Waters Called He Seas: And God Saw That It Was Good." Now You Have The Separation Of The Waters Of The Sea And The Dry Land, Which Was Called Earth. So This Is The First Flood Of The Planet Earth, And The Whole Planet Earth Was Submerged Under Water, For Genesis 1:2 Tells You That "The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep". So If The Dry Land Appeared According To Verse 9, From Under The Waters, Then God Did Not Have To Form Land, It Already Existed, Showing You That This Was A Re-Plenishing, And Not The Actual Creation Process. So Again, When Speaking Of The Flood Of Genesis, We Find That The Flood Story Of Noah (Genesis Chapter 6,7, And 8) Was Not The First Flood. The First Flood Was In *Genesis 1:2*. This Was The First Flood Of The Bible, Which Covered The Entire Planet Earth According To The Bible.

Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah Reach?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: According To The Bible, The Waters Of The Flood Reached 25 Feet Or 15 Cubits Above The Mountains (*Genesis 7:19-20*).

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 7:19-20

"And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that *were* under the whole heaven, were covered. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered."

King James Version

A Cubit In Hebrew Is Ammah (המא) "Mother Of The Arm," The Fore-Arm. 1 Cubit Equals 50 Centimeters Or 20 Inches, So 15 Cubits Would Equal 25 Feet, Meaning The Waters Of The Flood According To The Bible Would Have Reached 25 Feet Above The Highest Mountains, Which To The Bible Would Be The Mountains Of Ararat. The Highest Peak Of The Mountains Of Ararat Is About 5,168 Meters Or 16,945 Ft, And If You Add 16,945 Ft + 25 Ft Of Water, You Would Get 16,970 Ft Of Flood Water According To The Bible. The Holy Tablets Says: "17,022 Feet Of Water Covered The Ground Outside The Ark."

Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On Earth?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: No. Mount Ararat Stands 16,945 Feet, And Mount Everest In The Himalaya Stands 29,028 Feet High. The Height Of Mount Everest, 29,028 Feet High Is Higher Than The Waters Of The Flood Of Noah, Which Came Up To 16,970 Feet Of Water. So If You Subtract 29,028 Feet From 16,970 Feet, You Would Get A Difference Of 12,058 Feet. From The Height Of The Flood, Which Stood 16,970 Feet High, To The Height Of Mount Everest, The Tallest Mountain, There Was 12,058 Feet Of Space That Was Not Flooded. The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere Called The Troposphere Extends About 34,320 Feet From The Earth's Surface, And If You Subtract 34,320 Feet From 16,790 Feet, You Would Get 17,350 Feet, Which Extended From The Top Of The Flood Water, To The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere That Was Not Flooded.

Ques: Where Did The Ark Land?

Ans: There Has Been Much Controversy On Where The Exact Location Was. This Happened Because As Time Went On, Stories About The Flood Was Passed Down From Mouth To Mouth, From Tongue To Tongue And The Location Took On Many Names. However, The Bible Genesis 8:4 Makes Mention Of The Ark Landing On The Mountains Of Ararat "And The Ark Rested In The Seventh Month, On The Seventeenth Day Of The Month, Upon The Mountains Of Ararat". Yet, According To The Babylonian Sumerian Account From Which The Bible Story Was Copied, It States The Ark Landed On Mount Nisir. According To The New Unger's Bible Handbook By Garry N. Larson, On Page 38 It States That: "The Boat Landed On Mt. Nisir".

Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: Mount Ararat (Jrra: Ararat: Ararat) Is A Mountainous District Of Asia. The Easton Revised Bible Dictionary States "We Have Apparently An Indication Of Its Position As Eastward Of Mesopotamia." However Mount Ararat Appeared In An Inscription Of Shalmanassar I Of Assyria (1272-1243 B.C.) As Urartu, Uratri Or Uruatri In Akkadian Or Assyrian, Which Is A Mountainous Country North Of Assyria And Is One Of The Mountains Of Ararat That The Ark Of Noah Rested On. This Territory Is West Of The Caspian Sea And South East Of The Black Sea, Which Is Where The Babylonian Sumerian Ark Rested. However, In This Babylonian Account, This Mountain Was Called Mount Nisir Or Nizir.

According To The Online Bible Hebrew Lexicon #0780, Ararat Is Placed As A Mountainous Region Of Eastern Armenia, Between The River Araxes In North East Turkey And The Lakes Van, A Salt Lake Of Eastern Turkey And Oroomiah. The American Heritage Dictionary States Ar-A·Rat (2r"...-r2t"), Mount Is A Massif Of Extreme Eastern Turkey Near The Iranian Border Rising To About 5,168 M (16,945 Ft).

The Koran 11:44 Claims That The Ark Rested On Mount Judi "Then The Word Went Forth: "O Earth! Swallow Up Thy Water, And O Sky! Withhold (Thy Rain)!" And The Water Abated, And The Matter Was Ended. The Ark Rested On Mount Judi, And The Word Went Forth: "Away With Those Who Do Wrong!". This Is Mentioned In The Library Of Religious And Philosophic Thought, Page 255 As "Al-Judi "Good Place" – Mount Ararat Upon Which The Ark Of Noah Rested. Judi Is A Corruption Apparently For Mount Giordi, The Gordycei Of The Greeks, Situated Between Armenia And Mesopotamia." So The Qur'an Got Mount Judi From The Greek Mount Giordi.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From The Biblical Story?

Ans: The Koran Claims That Judi Is The Same Mount Ararat Of The Bible (Genesis 8:4), Yet Why Was It Necessary To Change The Biblical Name Mount Ararat To Judi. The Biblical Name Adam Was Not Changed In The *Koran 2:31*, Yet They Made A Concentrated Effort To Change Ararat To Judi. This Story Of The Flood Was Altered In The Koran Chapter 11. A Fourth Son Named Raya Was Added To The Koranic Story, Which Absolutely Has Not Facts To Back It Up, None. When The Biblical Version Only Speaks Of 3 Sons Namely Shem (2470-1870 B.C.E.), Ham (2470 –1934 B.C.E.) And Jepheth (Genesis 7:13, 9:18) Entering The Ark, And Makes No Mention Of A Fourth Son Outside Of The Ark Which Noah Commanded To Get In The Ark, And He Sought Refuge On The Highest Mountain So He Drowned. Koran 11:43 "The Son Replied: "I Will Betake Myself To Some Mountain: It Will Save Me From The Water." Noah Said: "This Day Nothing Can Save From The Command Of Allah, Any But Those On Whom He Hath Mercy!" -- And The Waves Came Between Them, And The Son Was Among Those Overwhelmed In The Flood."

These Are The Religious Versions Of The Story Of **Noah** Whose Name Means "*To Rest Upon*".

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 5:29

"And he called אכן
קרא ("And he called אכן
קרא ("And he called אכן
אברן
אברן
אברן
אברן
אברן
אברן
("And he called אכן
אם ("Aname decomposite")
אברן
אברן
("Aname decomposite")
אברן

The Luciferian Conspiracy

the ground הוכל 'adamah' which the LORD ארכייל 'Yehovah' hath cursed ארכייל 'arar'."

"And he called his name Noah, saying, This *same* shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed."

King James Version

How Can He Be Named Noah "To Rest Upon"?, The Same Name Used In Genesis 8:4 "And The Ark Rested In The **Seventh Month...**" For Rested (Noo-Akh) "*To Rest*"? This Event Did Not Occur At Noah's Birth, But When He Was 600 Years Old. The Name Noah And The Word Rested Is The Same!!! If You Look At The Incident After The Flood, Where Noah Became Drunk Because Of His Happiness According To Genesis 9:21 "And He Drank Of The Wine, And Was **Drunken**; And He Was Uncovered Within His Tent", You Will See That The Hebrew Word For **Drunken** つつ (Shaw-Kar) Means "To Become Drunk Or Drunken, Be Intoxicated", And There Was A Pharaoh Who Was Referred To As Sneferu Who Had Bad Drinking Habits. Now This Is Recorded On Record. If You Look In The Dictionary Entitled "An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 355, You Will See The Name Noah Is Found As Nuh Meaning "To Be Drunk With Joy Or Drink, Drunkedness" Right In An Egiptian Dictionary. So The Name Noah Derived From The Egiptian Name Nuh. Again You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Stories In Egipt. You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Names And Places In Egipt. Everything Went Back To Egipt, And The Deity ON, Which Can Be Found In The Bible As Well.

__The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ques: Where Can I Find This?

Ans: If You Look In **Genesis 2:11** Where It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:11

"The name ש" <shem> of the first אחל <'echad> is Pison פישון <Piyshown>: that אור <huw'> is it which compasseth אר cabab> the whole land אר 'aher> there is gold אר zahab>,"

"The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold;"

King James Version

You Find The Word Pison בישון (Piyshown) Meaning "Increase" From Poosh שום Meaning "Spread, Scatter, Spring About". This Word Pison Is Poosh שום "Spread Scatter" + Own ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And Pison Is The White Nile Which Is Found In Egipt. And If You Go To Genesis 2:13, You Will See The Name Gihon ון (Ghee-Khone) "Bursting Forth" From Ghee'-Akh מיח "To Burst Forth". This Word Is Gee-Akh ווֹח "Burst Forth" + Own ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And Gihon Is The Blue Nile In Egipt.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

"And the name $\square w < shem > of$ the second $\square w < sheniy > river$ $\neg \pi \le cahar > is$ Gihon $\neg \pi \le cahah > cahah > cahah > cahah > the whole land <math>\neg \pi \le cahah > cahah$

__The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

So You Have **Gihon** Being The Blue Nile In Egipt Mentioned In **Genesis 2:13**, And You Have Cush As Ethiopia Which Is Called Copt, Egipt To The Greeks. **Genesis 41:45, 50, 46:20** Mentions The Priest Of **On** (Heliopolis), And **On** Is Defined As "Strength, Vigour". The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City Leopolis In His Honour As **Heliopolis** "The City Of Helios [The Sun]", And In Greek Mythology Helios Is The Sun God. In The Book Entitled "**A Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods**", Page 80, You Find **Helios** As:

"Greek" Son Of The Titans Hyperion And Theia. Brother Of Selene And Aurora. Father Of Aeetes, Circe And Phaethon. Helios Is Omniscient And Reports The Activities Of Earth To The Other Gods.

Again Taking You Back To Egipt. This **Helios**, Greek **Sun** "Son" God According To The **Neolithic Egiptians**, Was **Re** "Ra" The **Sun Supreme Being**. The Hierarchy Focused On The Sun Because They Overstood Its True Power As An Amazing Generator Of Electromagnetic Energy, Which Is Affecting Our Lives And Behaviour Every Second Of Every Day. The **Sun** Contains 99% Of The Mass Of This Solar System So It Had **99 Secret Names** And 99 Attributes.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_



Figure 50
The Egiptian Sun Supreme Being God Re "Ra"

_The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

The 99 Attributes

1 Atum Do	25 M-14	50 Atron Do	75 Oakak	
1. <u>Atum-Re</u> , 2. Nun	25. Mut	50. <u>Atun-Re</u>	75. Qebeh-	
_, -, -,	26. Nefertum	51. Shai	76. Duamu-Tef	
3. Nunet	27. Montu	52. Tehuti	77. Merit	
4. Heh	28. Bebti	53. Seshat	78. Mafdet	
5. Hehet	29. Hu	54. Tawaret	79. Mert Sekert	
6. Kek	30. Hat-Har	55. Bast	80. Edju	
7. Keket	31. Mehurt	56. Selket	81. Nekhebet	
8. Amun	32. Khefri	57. Hah	82. Sekhat	
9. Amunet	33. Tanen	58. Nehebka	83. Anukis	
10. Hika	34. Raet	59. Sokar	84. Djet	
11. Atum	35. Khentimen-	· 60. Bait	85. Nebertcher	
12. Shu	36. Heka	61. Aker	86. Ua	
13. Tefnut	37. Sakhmet	62. Ini Herit	87. Uas	
14. Geb	38. Anubu		88. Anku	
		63. I-M-Hotep		
15. Nut	39. Khnum	64. Wapwawet	89. Afnuit	
16. Aset	40. Khonsu	65. Sekhit Hetep	90. Satis	
17. Asaru	41. Neith	66. Meresger	91. Sekhti	
18. Nebthet	42. Bes	67. Sia	92. Mta-A'	
19. Sutukh	43. Ptah	68. Gerhet	93. Anun-Re	
20. Haru	44. Sia	69. Behutit	94. Imiut	
21. Astennu	45. Heket	70. Kh-Nemtit	95. Imsety	
22. Hapi	46. Amsu	71. Menqit	96. Qemamu	
23. Anquet	47. Ma'at	72. Hem	97. Rehshef	
24. Sobek	48. Serapis	73. Meskhenet	98. Mery	
	49. Renentet	74. Mehduty	99. Amun-Re .	
107				

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Just Think About That. The **Sun** Is The Solar System And When It Changes, We Change. Overstanding These **Sun** Cycles, And **Moon** Cycles And The Changing Nature Of The Energy It Projects Allows You To Anticipate How Human Beings Are Most Likely To React To Various Events At Different Times. As With The Text That Forms The Basis Of The Various Religions, There Are Two Levels Of Knowledge In **Sun** Worship.

Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge In Sun Worship?

Ans: In The Ancient World, The Hierarchy Focused On The Sun Because They Knew It's Effect At A Deep Level, The Masses Worshipped The Sun Because Its Heat And Light Had An Obvious And Crucial Role In Ensuring An Abundant Harvest. In The Same Way An Initiate Of The Esoteric Knowledge Will Read The Bible Differently Than A Christian Or Jewish Believer. The Initiate Will Recognize The Symbolism, The Numerology And The Esoteric Codes, While The Believer Takes The Text Literally. So The Same Text Acts As A Means Of Passing On Esoteric Knowledge To Those Initiated And Creates A Prison-Religion For The Masses Who Are Not Initiated.

The Babylonian Tablets Of Hammurabi Shows This Babylonian Worshipping In His Language, Cuneiform. The Deity Shamash Is The Sumerian Sun God. Note That The Hebrew Word Used Is Also The Word Shamesh (שמשלי) For Sun. In Arabic, They Use The Word Shamsa (שמשלי) And In Nuwaupic The Word For Sun Is Re "Ra" (۱۴). Anyone Can See That The Hebrew And Arabic Word For Sun, Was Borrowed From The Babylonian Language Of Cuneiform. This Is Indisputable Proof That They Retained The Sun God In Their Religious Languages, As Found In Genesis 15:12

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 15:12

"And when the sun שׁמשׁ <shemesh> was going down alb <box'>, a deep sleep הרדמה <tardemah> fell נפל (naphal> upon Abram אברם <'Abram>; and, lo, an horror אימה <'eymah> of great צשׁכה <gadowl> darkness צשׁכה <chashekah> fell נפל (naphal> upon him."

"And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him."

King James Version

The Word Sun, When Translated From Hebrew Is "Shemesh" {Sheh'-Mesh} And A Whole Chapter Of The Qur'aan 91 Named Ash Shams Meaning "*The Sun*". Muslims, Jews, And Even Christians Worship The Sun.





The Luciferian Conspiracy

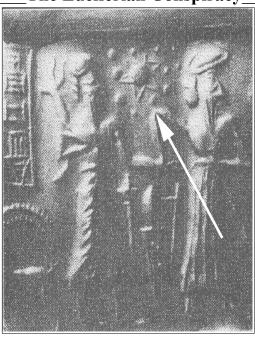
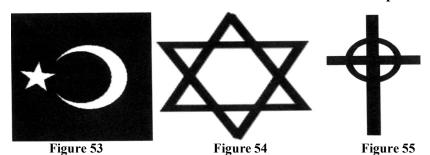


Figure 52
Ancient Sumerian Carving Of Planets In Position The six
Pointed Star or Sun Before The Invention Of Telescope.



Crescent And Star/Sun Of The Muslims

The Six Pointed Star The Cross Of
Of The Jews Christianity
Or Solomon With The Sun/Son
In The Middle

The Luciferian Conspiracy

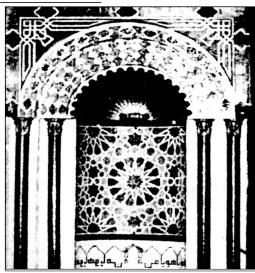


Figure 56 Mihrab Of Islam, Notice The Sun Disk In The Middle



Figure 57 A Sunburst On Lady Of Peace At Cochbama



Figure 58 Feet Of Buddah With The Symbol Of The Sun



Figure 59 Statue Of Buddah With A Sun Disk. He Also Worshipped The Sun

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Jewish Star Is Also Symbolic Of The Sun (Psalms 84:11), And The Muslims Star Is A Sun And Crescent Is The Moon. The Halo Around The Head Of Jesus Symbolizes The Ring Of Saturn. And The Word "Helios" (hliov) Is The Greek Word For Sun. The Halo Is Symbolic Of The Evening Sun When It Comes Up. The Sun Starts Down Behind The Water, Then It Proceeds To Walk Across The Water In The Morning; This Is Symbolic Of God Walking Across The Water. Jesus, Who Is Also Referred To As The Early Morning Star, Is Always Dressed In Red And Blue. The Red Is The Sun, And Blue Is The Water. The Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus Is The Ring Of Fire The Halo, As A Sun Is Eclipsed You See A Ring Of Fire. And As The Appearance Of The Setting Of The Sun, God Walks Away. The Sun Goes Away And Comes Back.

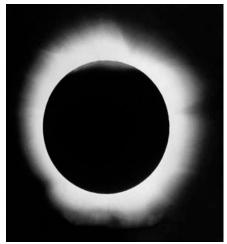


Figure 60 Solar Eclipse, Symbolizes The Ring Of Fire "Halo"



Figure 61 Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus, Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays

Notice The Ankh Tie In The Center Of Jesus' Shirt

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Halo On Jesus' Head, As Depicted By The Christians, Also Symbolizes The Rings Of **Anshar**, **Saturn** As Bright As The **Sun** Or **"Sol"** Of The Solar System. When The Sun Of God Died With The Crown Of **Thorns** On His Head, It Was Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays. It Is Also Written In **Revelation 22:16**

Bible - New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"I $\varepsilon \gamma \omega$ <ego> Jesus In $\sigma o o'$ <lesous> have sent $\pi \varepsilon \mu \pi \omega$

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, *and* the bright and morning star."

King James Version

Jesus Is The Morning Star, Again Proves That Christianity, Not Knowing Christians, Are Really Worshipping The Sun.

The Egiptian Supreme Being Haru, Heru, Horus Was Also Called Har-An-Akaet Or Re Harakhahte Meaning "Horus

The Luciferian Conspiracy

In The Horizon" And A Name For The Sphinx Is Harmakhes Which The Greeks Called Hormakhet Meaning "Horus Of The Horizon".

The Egiptian Sun "Re" Ra Is Also Found In The Bible As El Roi Used By One Of The Wives Of Abraham, The Patriarch Of The Three Monotheistic Religions. In Genesis 16:13 Abrahams' Second Wife, Hagar (2040-1892 B.C.E.) Called On The Supreme Being Ra As "El Roi" "...Unto Her Thou God Seeth Me".

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 16:13

"And she called arq <qara'> the name Mv <shem> of the LORD hwhy <Yehovah> that spake rbd <dabar> unto her, Thou God la <'el> seest me yar <ro'iy>: for she said rma <'amar>, Have I also here Mlh <halom> looked har <ra'ah> after him rxa <'achar> that seeth me yar <ro'iy>?",

"And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me?"

King James Version

Hagar Also Chose An Egiptian Wife For Her Son **Ishmael** Named **Faatimah** As Found In *(Genesis 21:21)*. Meaning All The Arabs Have Their Root Seed In Egipt Also Through Hagar's Son **Ishmael**, Father Of The Arabs.

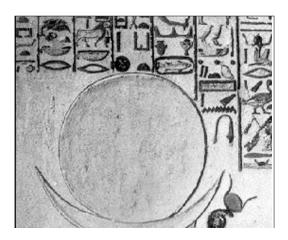
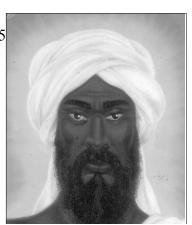




Figure 62 Ra Harakhte "Horus In The Horizon"

Hagar Was An Egiptian By Birth, Being The Daughter Of The Pharaoh Imhotep, And A Worshipper Of Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Re "Ra". So If Hagar Is An Egiptian And Gave Birth To Ishmael, Who Is The Father Of Ishmaelites, Who Are The Arabs Or Muslims, That Are Giving Praises To Allah, Then They Are Also Egiptians Who Should Be Calling To Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Beings" Of Ancient Egipt, Just As Their Mother, Hagar (Heket-re) Called On Ra, The Sun God Of Egipt.





The Luciferian Conspiracy_

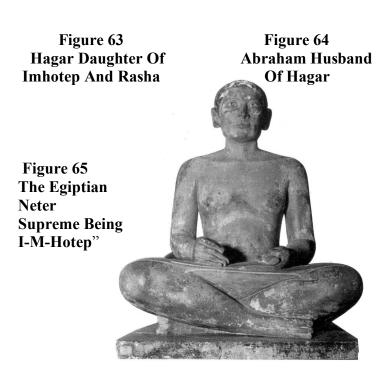






Figure 66

Ankhenatun Giving Praise To Re "Ra" The Sun.

Amen Ra, Is Also Found In The New Testament, In The Book Of Revelation Which Was Revealed In 96 A.D. Just Take A Look In Your Bible In Revelation 3:14 Which Reads.

Bible - New Testament, Revelation 3:14

"...And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai> unto the angel $\alpha\gamma\gamma\varepsilon\lambda\delta$ < aggelos> of the church $\varepsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha$ < ekklesia> of the Laodiceans $\lambda\alphao\delta\iota\kappa\varepsilon\delta$ < Laodikeus> write $\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\omega$ < grapho>; These things ode < hode> saith $\lambda\varepsilon\gamma\omega$ < lego> the Amen $\alpha\mu\eta\nu$ < amen>, the faithful $\pi\iota\sigma\tau\delta$ < pistos> and $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai> true $\alpha\lambda\eta\psi\iota\nu\delta$ < alethinos> witness $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\delta$ < martus>, the beginning $\alpha\rho\chi\eta$ < arche> of the creation $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\delta$ < ktisis> of $God\psi\varepsilon\delta$ < theos>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version



Figure 67
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Amen Ra

The Luciferian Conspiracy

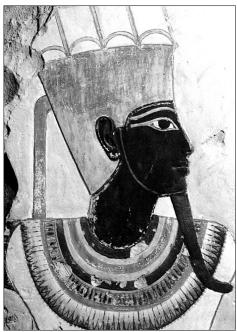


Figure 68
The Egiptian Neter
"Supreme Being" Re "Ra",
The Sun God Of Ancient
Egipt

That Note The Word "Amen", Is Used As A Noun And A Name. Again You See The Bible Refers To The Creation Of God As The Amen, The Egiptian Supreme Being Amen-Ra (Amun-Re) One Of The Trinity Or Triad Supreme Beings Of Egipt. The Other Two Atun-Re Being And **Atum-Re** From Where The Christians Copied Their Concept Of The Trinity, The Father, The Son, The Holy Ghost; Or In The Case Of Islam 1.

Allah 2. Al Rahman 3. Al Rahim The Islamic Trinity, And In Hebrew 1. Eloheem, 2. Jehovah And 3. Adonai, The Trinity.

And Again The Name **Potipherah** Which Can Be Found In The Book Of The Bible, **Genesis 46:20** It State:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 46:20

"And unto Joseph Powy <Yowceph> in the land Ura <'erets> of Egypt Myrum <Mitsrayim> were born dly <yalad> Manasseh hvnm <Menashsheh> and Ephraim Myrpa <'Ephrayim>, which

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Asenath tnoa <'Acenath> the daughter tb <bath> of Potipherah erpyjwp <Powtiy Phera'> priest Nhk <kohen> of On Nwa <'Own> bare dly <yalad> unto him."

"And unto Joseph in the land of Egypt were born Manasseh and Ephraim, which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him."

King James Version

Potipherah When Translated From Hebrew It Means "He Whom The Ra Gave" 1) An Egyptian Priest Of On, Father Of Asenath, The Wife Whom Pharaoh Gave To Joseph"

Notice The Word **On**, Also Means **Annu** (**Anu**) To The Sumerians/Babylonians, Meaning "*The Most High*"; And Egipt Happens To Have A City Called "The City Of **Annu**, **Heliopolis**" City Of The Sun, Coincidence, I Don't Think So. Another Confirmation That The Egiptians Supreme Beings Are Not Myth Or Mythological. But Were Copied And Changed Their Names And Forms By These Levitical Priests, Controlled By Luciferians To Hide The Truth From The People And Created Religions, Spell Binding Religions To Control The Masses.

Not Only Is Amen, Amon Or Amun, An Egiptian Deity "Supreme Being" Mentioned In The Bible As Stated Above He Is Also Depicted As Jesus According To Revelation 1:5 It States That Jesus Is Amen Or As In Ancient Egipt Is Amun.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 1:5

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And και <kai> from απο <apo> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ \mathbf{X} ριστό <Christos>, who is the faithful πιστό <pistos> witness $\mu\alpha\rho$ τύ <martus>, and the first begotten $\pi\rho\omega$ τοτοκό <prototokos> of $\varepsilon\kappa$ <ek> the dead $\nu\varepsilon\kappa\rho$ ό <nekros>, and και <kai> the prince $\alpha\rho\chi\omega\nu$ <archon> of the kings $\beta\alpha\sigma$ ιλεύ <basileus> of the earth $\gamma\eta$ <ge>. Unto him that loved $\alpha\gamma\alpha\pi\alpha\omega$ <agapao> us $\eta\mu\alpha$ <hemas>, and $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai>washed λ ουω <louo> us $\eta\mu\alpha$ <hemas> from $\alpha\pi$ ο <apo> our $\eta\mu$ ον <hemon> sins $\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\tau\iota\alpha$ <hamartia> in $\varepsilon\nu$ <en> his own $\alpha\upsilon\tau$ ο <autos> blood $\alpha\iota\mu\alpha$ <haima,"

"And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"

King James Version

Amen Or Amun Is The Word That The Muslims, Jews, Christians, Freemasons, And Shriners All Use To End Their Prayers Or Rituals. And As Mentioned Before, The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Re "Ra" Is Symbolic Of The Sun, Just As Jesus Is The Bright Morning Star Or Sun (Revelation 22:16).

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"I egw <ego> Jesus Ihsouv <Iesous> have sent pempw <pempo> mine mou <mou> angel aggelov <aggelos> to testify marturew <martureo> unto you umin <humin> these things tauta <tauta> in epi <epi> the churches ekklhsia <ekklesia>. I egw <ego> am eimi <eimi> the root riza <rhiza> and kai <kai> the offspring genov <genos> of David dabid <Dabid>,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

and the bright lamprov <lampros> and kai <kai> morning oryrinov <orthrinos> star asterh <aster>."

"I Jesus Have Sent Mine Angel To Testify Unto You These Things In The Churches. I Am The Root And The Offspring Of David, And The **Bright And Morning Star.**"

King James Version

Note In The Following Verse Lucifer Is Referred To As The Son Of The Morning, Implying That Jesus And Lucifer Are The Same Person. Isaiah 14:12 "...How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning! How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!"

Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End Of Our Prayers?

Ans: Yes. Every Religious Denomination Whether It Be A Christian, A Jew Or Muslim End Their Prayers, Salaat, Or Tefillah Using The Name Amun, As Amiyn ,) שׁבִּישׁ (Awmane (אַמֹן) (Numbers 5:22) Or Amen (מְנִבּיט) (Revelation 3:14) Meaning "Trustworthy Or Faith". The Foundation Of The Muslim Doctrine Is Based On The Word Amun ("Faithful" Which Is In The 6th Name Al Mu'min The Believing Men Are Called ("Faithful" Which Is In The 6th Name Al Mu'min The Believing Men Are Called (Koran 60:10) And The Believing Women Are Called Mu'minaati (Koran 60:11) In Their Koran Which Signifies "The Faithful Ones" That All True Muslims Are Worshippers Of Amun-Re. In The Ancient Egiptian Language, Amun's Name May Be Written As Amen (אַמַּלְשׁ), Amon (אַמַלִּשׁ) Or Amun (אַמַלִּשׁ). This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest Supreme Being Amun.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 3:14

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai> unto the angel $\alpha\gamma\gamma\epsilon\lambda\circ\varsigma$ < aggelos> of the church $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha$ < ekklesia> of the Laodiceans $\lambda\alpha\circ\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ < Laodikeus> write $\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\omega$ < grapho>; These things $\circ\delta\epsilon$ < hode> saith $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ < lego> the Amen $\alpha\mu\eta\nu$ < amen>, the faithful $\pi\iota\sigma\tau\circ\varsigma$ < pistos> and $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai> true $\alpha\lambda\eta\theta\iota\nu\circ\varsigma$ < alethinos> witness $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\upsilon\varsigma$ < martus>, the beginning $\alpha\rho\chi\eta$ < arche> of the creation $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\iota\varsigma$ < ktisis> of God $\theta\epsilon\circ\varsigma$ < theos>;"

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Numbers 5:22

"And this water מ"ם <mayim> that causeth the curse ארר <'arar> shall go אום <bow> into thy bowels מעה <me`ah>, to make thy belly מעה
 to swell אם
לוא
 'syarek> to rot ישור <may >make
 'amar>, Amen אמן <may >make
 'amen>, amen אמן <may >make <may

"And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to make *thy* belly to swell, and *thy* thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen, amen."

King James Version

This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Ancient Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest **Neter** "Supreme

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Being" Amun. According To The Book Entitled Ancient Egyptian Myths And Legends, By Lewis Spence, Page 141, He Says:

"The entire pesedt or company of the gods was supposed to be unified in Amen, and indeed we may describe his cult as one of the most serious attempts of antiquity to formulate a system of monotheism, the worship of a single god."

This Is Where The Religious Concepts Of Worship Came From, The Egiptian Doctrine. However, When You Sing The "National Anthem", You Are Also Giving Reverence To **Atum-Re**, Who Is The Morning Sun.

The National Anthem

"O Say Can You See, By The **Dawns Early Light**..."

Bible – New Testament Acts 7:43

"Yea και <kai>, ye took up αναλαμβανω <analambano> the tabernacle σκηνη <skene> of Moloch Mολοχ <Moloch>, and και <kai> the star αστρον <astron> of your υμων <humon> god ψεό <theos> Remphan Pεμφαν <Rhemphan>, figures τυπό <tupos> which ό <hos> ye made ποιεω <poieo> to worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> them αυτό <autos>: and και <kai> I will carry μετοικιζω <metoikizo> you υμά <humas> away μετοικιζω <metoikizo> beyond επεκεινα <epekeina> Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon."

King James Version

This Verse Clearly States That The Israelites Worship A Star Or Sun, A Being From Another World Or Planet, An Extraterrestrial And His Name Is **Remphan**, From Saturn.

Note The Word "Star" Being Mentioned In This Verse When Translated Properly From The Greek Word "Astron" (αστρον) and It Means "A Group Of Stars, A Constellation". So This God Remphan They Worshipped Was From Another Constellation. And According To "The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible", Remphan Is Defined As:

"...A God Who Has A Star Associated With Him, And Who Was Worshiped With Him, And Who Was Worshiped By The Israelites In The Wilderness...The Passage Is Quoted From The O.T. The Name Represents Raiphan, A Corrupt Transliteration In The Lxxof Kaiwan Akkad. Name Of Saturn And Was Understood To Be The God Chiun (Amos 5:26 A.V. And J.V.)." (The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible)

Remphan Is Defined In The Greek Bible As,

"Rhemphan" Meaning "The Shrunken [As Lifeless], The Name Of An Idol Worshipped Secretly By The Israelites In The Wilderness. And Note According To The Logos Bible Software: The Name Rhemphan Or Remphan Indicates That It Was An Incorrect Transliteration From Hebrew Word "Kiyuwn" {Kee-Yoon'} Or

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Chiun Meaning An "Image Or Pillar, A Statue Of The Assyrian Babylonian God Of The Planet Saturn And Used To Symbolize Israelite Apostasy". Note Also That Moloch Is Mentioned In This Verse.

Ques: Who Is Molech

Ans: According To "Westminster Of The Bible" On Page 404, Moloch Happens To Be A Name Of Another Idol Or God That The Amorites Who Are The Sons Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan (Genesis 9:25) Worship According To The Bible. To Which Human Victims, Particularly Young Children Were Offered In Sacrifice. Its Image Was A Hollow Brazen Figure, With The Head Of An Ox, And Outstretched Human Arms. It Was Heated Red Hot By A Fire From Within, And The Little Ones Placed In Its Arms To Be Slowly Burned, While To Prevent The Parents From Hearing The Cries, The Sacrificing Priests Beat Drums. And That Is In Your Holy Bible. This Clearly Proves That There Is More Than One God And The Israelites Worshipped A Few Of Them, Including Moloch, Remphan And Chiun As Found In The Book Of Amos 5:26

Bible – Old Testament, Amos 5:26

"...But ye have borne מכו <nasa'> the tabernacle כוות אווים <cikkuwth> of your Moloch למל <melek> and Chiun כוון <kiyuwn> your images צלם <tselem>, the star כוכב <kowkab> of your god משר <'elohiym>, which ye made עשר <`asah> to yourselves"

"But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Note, Another Mistranslation That, The Word "God" Mentioned In This Verse Is A Plural Form Not Singular Form, It's The Hebrew Word "Eloheem" Translated Properly As Gods.

Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: Yes. With A Little Research, You Can Also Find **Pa** Neteraat "The Supreme Beings Of Ancient Egipt Right In Your Bible. And These Supreme Beings, Again As Mentioned Before Predates Your Bible By **10,500** Years.

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" THOTH "Tehuti"

The Supreme Being **Thoth, Tehuti** Or **Thutmose** Is Mentioned In Your Bible As **Nebo,** Which Derives From The **Nuwaupic** Word **Neb** "Master, Or **Nebu** "Lord".

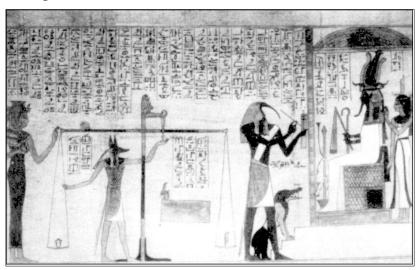


Figure 69
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Thoth "Tehuti"
Writing On The Wall Of Egipt

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Word Nebo Is Mentioned Thirteen (13) Times In Your Bible. It's Mentioned In The Following Quotes: (Numbers 32:3; Numbers 32:38; Numbers 33:47; Deuteronomy 32:49; Deuteronomy 34:1; 1Chronicles 5:8; Ezra 2:29; Ezra 10:43; Nehemiah 7:33; Isaiah 15:2; Isaiah 46:1; Jeremiah 48:1 And Jeremiah 48:22.) According To The Bible Dictionary "Strong's (#5015) Hebrew Lexicon" Nebo Is Defined As "Prophet, 1) Babylonian Deity Who Presided Over Learning And Letters; Corresponds To Greek Hermes, Latin Mercury, And Egyptian THOTH." All Of This Information Is Right Under Your Nose, But You Did Not Know It Was There.

He Was Originally Named Either Djehuti Or Zehuti By The Pa **Tama-Reyeaat** "The Egyptians", **Tehuti** "Thoth" Was Given His Better-Known Name By The Greeks. They Linked Him With Their Own God Or **Thehos** "Deity, Supreme Being" Hermes, Greek. He Becomes The Son Of Zeus And Maia, And Zeus Was The Son Of Cronus And Rhea. None Of This Is True. They Just Took This Egiptian And Tried To Make Him Theirs And Change His Teachings. This Hermes Was Considered To Be The Greek Thehos "Deity, God Supreme Beings" Of Wisdom, Writing And Invention To The Greeks. They Get Their Word Thehos From The Egiptian Supreme Being Theoris Or Thoeris, A Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Protectress Of Babies. This Is The Word Used In Your Bible, New Testament In The Greek For God. **Tehuti** Was Also The Messenger And Spokesman Of The Neteraat "Supreme Beings" As Tehuti, And Finally A Lunar Neter "Supreme Being" Under The Sun God Re "Ra". You Can See The Greek Word **Thehos** Came From The Hieroglyphic Word Tehuti, Or Thoth.

The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 70

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" "Tehuti", **THOTH** Father Time. Deity Of Writing, Science, And Medicine. Inventor Of Alchemy And Magic. **Originally Named Either** Djehuti Or Zehuti. The Greeks Linked Him With Their Own God Hermes, And Like Hermes He Was Considered To Be The God Of Wisdom And Invention. He Can Be Found In The Bible As NEBO. No He Does Not Have A Bird Head, It's A Cermonial Mask Used In Rituals.

The Luciferian Conspiracy The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" ANUBU "Anubis"

The Supreme Being **Anubus** "**Anubis**" Was Also Mentioned Right In Your Bible As "**Nibhaz**". He Was Mentioned Once In **2Kings 17:31.**

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 17:31

"And the Avites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites burnt their children in fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the gods of Sepharvaim."

King James Version

When The Word "**Nibhaz**" Is Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) Languages It Means:

"...05026 Nibchaz {nib-khaz'} of foreign origin;; n pr m AV - Nibhaz 1; 1 Nibhaz = "the barker" 1) a deity of the Avites introduced by them into Samaria in the time of Shalmaneser; idol had the figure of a dog" Again Right Under Your Nose.



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 71

The **Egiptian** Neter "Supreme Being" **ANUBUS** "Anubis", Son Of Osiris And Nepthys. **Symbolizing The** Black Jackal Headed Dog. Guide To The Underworld. Again He Does **Not Have A Dog** Head, It's A Mask.

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" ASET "Isis"

Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Being" Aset "Isis" The Egiptian, The Blessed Mother Of Horus And Wife Of Osiris, Found Also In Your Bible. She Is Mentioned Three (3) Times As Ashtoreth. Isis Is Worshipped Throughout The European Countries, And Is Dressed In The Greek Hellenistic Attire Of Their Culture. The Crown Worn On Isis's Head Is Seen With A Vulture, Cobra, Or Horns With A Sun Disk At Times.



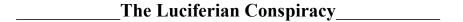


Figure 72

The Egiptian Netert "The Supreme Being" Aset "Isis"

First, In 1Kings 11:5, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Kings 11:5

"...For Solomon שלמה <Shelomoh> went ילך <yalak> after אחר <'achar> Ashtoreth עשחרת <`Ashtoreth> the goddess אלהים <'elohiym> of the Zidonians צירני <Tsiydoniy>, and after שקוץ <'achar> Milcom שקוץ </achar> the abomination שקוץ <'shiqquwts> of the Ammonites עמוני <`Ammowniy>."

"For Solomon went after <u>Ashtoreth</u> the goddess of the Zidonians, and after Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites."

King James Version

Second In 1Kings 11:33, And I Quote:

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy____ Bible - Old Testament, 1Kings 11:3

"Because that they have forsaken עשתרת (`azab> me, and have worshipped אלהים (Shachah> Ashtoreth עשתרת (`Ashtoreth> אלהים (`Ashtoreth> אלהים (Shachah) אלהים (Shachah) אלהים (Shachah) אלהים (Tsiydoniy>, Chemosh שווח (Kemowsh> the god (מולם (Shacham)) (Shacham) (Shac

"Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father."

King James Version

And Third In **2Kings 23:13**, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 23:13

The Luciferian Conspiracy

abomination אועבה (tow`ebah> of the children בן <ben> of Ammon עמון <`Ammown>, did the king אמון <melek> defile ממא <tame'> ",

"And the high places that were before Jerusalem, which were on the right hand of the mount of corruption, which Solomon the king of Israel had builded for Ashtoreth the abomination of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh the abomination of the Moabites, and for Milcom the abomination of the children of Ammon, did the king defile."

King James Version

Aset Or **Isis** Is Mentioned As **Ashtoreth**, **Ashtaroth** Or **Diana** As Well According To **Acts 19:35** And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, 19:35

"...the city $\pi o \lambda \iota \varsigma < polis > of$ the Ephesians $E \varphi \varepsilon \sigma \iota \circ \varsigma < Ephesios > is$ $\omega v < on > a$ worshipper $v \varepsilon \omega \kappa \circ \rho \circ \varsigma < n eokoros > of$ the great $\mu \varepsilon \gamma \alpha \varsigma < m e g as > goddess$ $\theta \varepsilon \alpha < t h e a > Diana$ $A \rho \tau \varepsilon \mu \iota \varsigma < Artemis > ,$ and $\kappa \alpha \iota < kai > of$ the image which fell down from Jupiter $\delta \iota \circ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \eta \varsigma < d i \circ \rho \varepsilon \varepsilon > ?$ "

"And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the *image* which fell down from Jupiter?"

King James Version

These Quotes Are Just Another Confirmation By The God Of Your Bible That Egiptians **Neteraat "Surpreme Beings"** Are Real And Not Mythological As Most People Claimed Them To Be. Their Tombs Are Being Found And Opened In Egypt Every Day. These People Are Not Myths, They Are Real People.





The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Figure 73
A Romanized Depiction
Of Isis From The
Faiyum

Figure 74 A Romanized Isis Breastfeeeding Horus

> Figure 75 Left: Isis As Renenutet, A Serpent Netert, Associated With Fertility And Harvest/Greek

Europeans
Copied And
Distorted The
Beautiful Image
Of The Egiptian
Netert Aset "Isis"

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" NUN

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Eight (8) Ogdoads Of Ancient Egipt Are Also Confirmed By The Christian Bible. **NUN** Is Mentioned In **Psalm 119:105-107** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalm 119:105-107

"NUN. Thy Word אור
Inline Inline

"(105) NUN. Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. (106) I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy righteous judgments. (107) I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word."

King James Version

Notice That **NUN** Is Being Referred To As LORD. He Is Found Throughout The Bible 30 Times And His Name Is Written As **Nun**, With The First Letter Capitalized, Except For In The Book Of Psalms Where You Can Find It All Caps And The Only Verse Where The Bible Doesn't Define It. As In All Other 29 Verses **Nun** Is Defined As The "**Fish**" Or "**Posterity**" 1) Father Of Joshua The Successor Of Moses".

NUN, To The Egiptians Is **Pa Neter** "The Supreme Being" Of The Primeval Water And Is The God Of The Ocean. It Is Also the

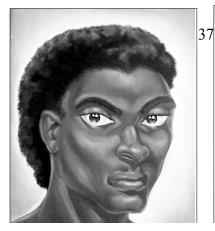
The Luciferian Conspiracy

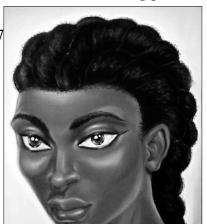
Nothing Which Contains Everything And From Which All Life Came. This Is Where The Roman Copied Their Deity Neptune. In The Arabic Language, The Word Nun Means) ("Fish" Also. According To The Book Entitled "The Meaning Of THE HOLY QUR'AN" By Abdullah Yusuf Ali, On Page 1506 It States:

"...5592 Nun Is An Abbreviated Letter: See Appendix I At The End Of S.2. Nun May Mean A Fish, Or An Ink Holder, Or It May Be Just The Arabic Letter Of The Alphabet, N. In The Last Case, It May Refer To Either Or Both Of The Other Meanings. Note Also That The Arabic Rhyme In This Surah Ends In NUN. The Reference To Ink Would Be An Approprite Link With The Pen In Verse 1. The Reference To The Fish Would Be Appropriate With Reference To The Story Of Jonah In Verses 48:50. Jonah's Title Is "The Companion Of The Fish", (Dhu Al Nun, 21:87), As He Was, In The Story, Swallowed By The Fish. The Letter N Could Also Symbolically Represent Jonah In The Arabic Form Yunus, Where The Characteristic "Firm Letter" Is N.

So As You Can See The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" NUN Is Found Not Only In Christianity, Who Breeds Other Religions But Also In Islam, Which Also Bred Other Sects And Created Other Religions Such As: Sunni, Five Percenters, Orthodox And Many Others. But All Derives From Ancient Egipt. (Read "Historical Deception; The Untold Story Of Ancient Egypt" And "Exiled Out Of Egypt" By: Moustafa Gadala)

The Eight Ogdoads "Rashunaat" Of Ancient Egipt





The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 76 Neter: Nun

Figure 77 Netert: Nunet



Figure 78 Neter: Heh Figure 79 Netert: Hehet
The Eight Ogdoads "Rashunaat" Of Ancient Egipt

The Luciferian Conspiracy

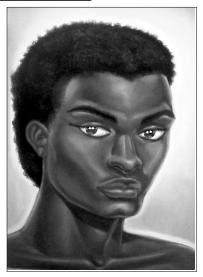


Figure 80 Neter: Kek



Figure 81 Netert: Keket

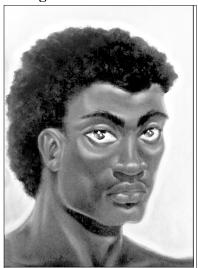






Figure 83 Netert: Amunet

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" NEITH

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Another Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" Found In The Bible Is The Netert "NEITH" Where The English Words "Neither", "Either" Derives From. Neith Is Found In The Bible Under The Name Asenath. When Translated From The Aramic (Hebrew), The Word Asenath, Means "Belonging To The Goddess Neith" Under The Strong's # 0621. According To Logos Online Bible, Asenath Is Found Three Times In The Bible According To Genesis 41:45, Genesis 41:50; And Genesis 46:20.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 41:45

"And Pharaoh herp <Par`oh> called arq <qara'> Joseph's Powy <Yowceph> name Mv <shem> Zaphnathpaaneah xnep tnpu <Tsophnath Pa`neach>; and he gave Ntn <nathan> him to wife hva <'ishshah> Asenath tnoa <'Acenath> the daughter tb <bath> of Potipherah erpyjwp <Powtiy Phera`> priest Nhk <kohen> of On Nwa <'Own>. And Joseph Powy <Yowceph> went out auy <yatsa'> over all the land Ura <'erets> of Egypt Myrum <Mitsrayim>."

"And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Joseph went out over all the land of Egypt"

King James Version

Jehovah Is Also Mentioned As An Egiptian Pharaoh From The Following Verse In The Bible According To 1Chronicles 4:18 It States:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Chronicles 4:18

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And his wife אש" <'ishshah> Jehudijah איר" <'Yehudiyah> bare איר 'yalad> Jered איר 'Yered> the father אליכן 'yalad> Jered אריי <'Yered> the father אריי <'ab> of Gedor אריי <'ab> of Socho אור <'ab> of Socho סוכה <\som \text{Sowkoh}>, and Jekuthiel אריי <\text{Yequwthiy'el}> the father אריי <'ab> of Zanoah דונע <\som \text{Zanowach}>. And these are the sons אריי <\text{Den}> of Bithiah הווע <\text{Bithyah}> the daughter אריי <\text{Canowach}> לקל <\text{Apach}' <\text{Apach}'' <\text{Apach}''

"And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the father of Gedor, and Heber the father of Socho, and Jekuthiel the father of Zanoah. And these *are* the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took."

King James Version

The Name Bithiah When Translated From Hebrew Means, "Daughter Of Jehovah" 1) A Daughter Of A Pharaoh And Wife Of Mered Of Judah" (Strong's Hebrew Lexicon #01332). This Quote Is Saying That Jehovah, Which The "Jehovah's Witness Group" Base Their Entire Religion And Beliefs In, Is An Egiptian Pharaoh! Again Confirmed By The God Of Your Bible, Who Is Also Called Jehovah. The Name JEHOVAH, Is Mentioned Four Times In The Bible According To Exodus 6:3, Psalm 83:18, Isaiah 12:2, And Isaiah 26:4, Meaning That In Hebrew As "The Existing One" 1) The Proper Name Of The One True God, 1a) Unpronounced Except With The Vowel Pointing Of) {Yeh-Ho-Vaw'}"



____The Luciferian Conspiracy____

Figure 84 Pa Netert: Neith Also Found In The Bible LIST OF OTHER GODS

The Luciferian Conspiracy MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE

- 1. Baalzephon, Baal Tsphon Or Baal-Zephon = "Lord Of The North". Mentioned Three Times, *Exodus 14:2*, *Exodus 14:9*, And *Numbers 33:7*.
- 2. Anammelech = "Image Of The King" Defined In The Bible Dictionary Lexicon As "An Assyrian False God Introduced To Israel During The Monarchy. Worshipped With Rites Resembling Those Of Molech; Companion God Of "Adram Melech". (2Kings 17:31)
- **3. Ashima**, "Guiltless: I Will Make Desolate" A God Of Hamath *(2Kings 17:30)*
- 4. Ashtaroth Ashtaroth = "Star", False Goddesses In The Canaanite Religion, Usually Related To Fertility Or Ash Toreth Ashtoreth = "Star" The Principal Female Deity Of The Phoenicians Worshipped In War And Fertility Also 'Ishtar' Of Assyria And "Astarte' By The Greeks And Romans. Mentioned 11 Times (Johns 9:10; Joshua 12:4; 13:12; 13:31; Judges 2:13, 10:6 1Samuel 7:3-4, 12:10, 31:10, And 1Chronicle 6:71
- **5. Baal-Berith** "Lord Of The Covenant", A God Of The Philistines. Found In *Judges 8:33, Judges 9:4*
- **6. Baali "My Lord" 1)** A Deity in The Northern Kingdom, Variation Of The Name 'Baal. Found In *Hosea 2:16*.
- 7. **Baalpeor Baal-Per** = "Lord Of The Gap" The Deity Worshipped At Peor With Probably Licentious Rites. Found In The Bible Five (5) Times (Numbers 25:3,5; Deuteronomy 4:3, Psalm 106:28, Hosea 9:10.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

- 8. Baalzebub—Baal-Zebub = "Lord Of The Fly", 1) A Philistine Deity Worshipped At Ekron. Mentioned Four (4) Times In The Bible In 2King 1:2-3, 2King 1:6, And 2Kings 1:16.
- 9. **Bel** = "Lord" A Chief Babylonian Deity. Mentioned Three (3) Times In The Bible In *Isaiah 46:1*, *Jeremiah 50:2*, And *Jeremiah 51:44*.
- 10. Belteshazzar "Lord Of The Straitened's Treasure" Found Eight (8) Times In The Book Of *Daniels 1:7, 2:26, 4:8,9, 18, 19, 5:12,* And *10:1*
- **11. Berith** "Covenant" In The Name Of Baal-Berith, A Foreign Deity Worshipped In Shechem. **Judges 9:46** "...Of The House Of The God Berith"
- 12. Chemosh "Subduer", 1) The National Deity Of The Moabites And A God Of Ammonites, 1a) Also Identified With 'Baal-Per', 'Baal-Zebub', 'Mars' And 'Saturn', 1b) Worship Of This God Was Introduced Into Jerusalem By Solomon And Abolished By King Josiah Of Judah. Found Eight (8) Times Numbers 21:29, Judges 11:24, 1Kings 11:7 And 11:33 And 2Kings 23:13, Jeremiah 48:7, 13, 46.
- 13. Dagon "A Fish" A Philistine Deity Of Fertility, Represented, With The Face And Hands Of A Man And The Tail Of A Fish. Mentioned Seven (7) Times In *Jud* 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2-5, And 1Chronicles 10:10.
- 14. Eliam = God Of The People Or God Is Kinsman. Found Seven Times: (Judges 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 1 Chronical 10:10.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

- **15.** Elihoreph Elihoreph = "God Of Winter {Harvest Time}" Mentioned In The Book Of *1 Kings 4:3*. "... To Offer A Great Sacrifice Unto Daton Their God"
- 16. Gad "God Of Fortune", A Babylonian Deity. Mentioned In Revelation 7:5. The Translation Of Gad Is Different On This Verse Through Out The Bible.
- 17. Hadad-Rimmon = "Hadad Of Pomegranates", 1) A Place In The Valley Of Megiddo Where A National Lamentation Was Held For The Death Of King Josiah; Named After Two Syrian Gods. Found In The Book Of *Zechariah* 12:11.
- **18. Merodach 1:1**Merodach = "Thy Rebellion", 1) The Chief Deity Of The Babylonians In The Time Of Nebuchad nezzar, *Jeremiah 50:2*.
- 19. **Peor** = "Cleft", A False God Worshipped In Moab; Corresponds To Baal. Found 4 Times In The Bible *Numbers* 23:28, 25:18, 31:16 And *Joshua* 22:17.
- 20. Rimmon = "Pomegranate", The Deity Of Wind, Rain, And Storm, Worshipped By The Syrians Of Damascus. Found 11 Times Joshua 15:32, Judges 20 45, 20:47, 21:13, 2Samuel 4:2,5,9 2Kings 5:18, 1 Chronicles 4:32, 1 Chronicles 6:77, And Zechariah 14:10.
- **Succothbenoth** = "The Daughter's Booth", Assyrian Or Babylonian Deity Worshipped By The Babylonians In Samaria. (2Kings 17:30)

The Luciferian Conspiracy

- **22. Tammuz** = "Sprout Of Life", A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation. (Ezekiel 8:14)
- Tartaq {tar-tawk'}= of foreign derivation; n pr dei AV Tartak 1; 1 Tartak = "prince of darkness" 1) one of the
 deities of the Avite people of Samaria 1a) According To
 Tradition, Worshipped Under The Form Of An Ass
 Mentioned One (1) Time In 2Kings 17:31.

The Annunaqi **Nergal** Is Also Found In The Bible, Under The Strongs # 05370 Meaning "Nergal {nare-gal'}, of foreign origin; n pr m, AV - Nergal 1; 1,Nergal = "hero", 1) one of the chief deities of Assyria and Babylon and worshipped by the men of Cuth." And In **2 Kings 17:30** "... And The Men Of Babylon made Succothbenoth, And The Men Of Cuth Made **Nergal** And The Men Of Hamath Made Ashima"

Ques: Who Is Nergal?

Ans: Nergal Shar'etser Pronounced (Ner-Gal-Shar-Et-Sir) Is A Sumerian Name Meaning "Prince Of Fire". Nergal The Wise Alchemist Was The Son Of Enqi And The Brother Of Dummuzi. Nergal Is The Anunnaqi Scientist, Who Found The Cure For Death Along With Other Cures, Which He And His Wife Arishkegal The Chemist, Discovered Long Ago. Nergal Was Apart Of The Four Scientist Who Worked On The Breeding Of "Amelu" In Shimti, Which Is A Laboratory Meaning "House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In". The Four Scientist Involved In The Breeding Process Were: Ninti, Enqi, Nergal, And Arishkegal. (Read Zakaria Stitchin Books And Also Read "God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford). Nergal The Master Of The Underworld Was The Greatest Of The Chemist Or Magi From

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Forbidden Land Of The Many Wanderers, The Homeless, The Land Of **Nod** In Kullab, A Province Of The City **Uruk**, **Ereck** Or **Araf. Arishkegal**, The Wife Of Nergal Was A Cushite. That's The Reason Why Nergal Lived In That Evil Land, Which Was The Land Of The Cushites.



Figure 85
Nergal The Wise Scientist



Figure 86
Arishkegal The Chemist

Nergal Became Ruler Of The Cuthites In The Underworld Called Aghaarta, Located In The Center Of Tiamat, Qi (Earth). Shamballah Is The Capital City Not Far From It Is Aghaarta. Again Confirmed By The So Called Holy Bible That The Anunnaqi's Are Not Myth Or Mythological, Because If Nergal Is Real According To The Bible (2Kings 17:40), Then His Father Enqi Is Also Real. Enqi's Father Is Also Real, Whose Name Is Anu "The Most High", The Grandfather Of Murdoq Also Known

The Luciferian Conspiracy

As Melchizedek And To The Egiptians, The Incarnation Of Thoth Or Tehuti Meaning "Possessor Of The Masters Key, Keeper Of The Secret Word". The Enuma Elish, Where The Bible Was Also Copied From, Proves And Recorded The Anunnaqi's Existence, Which Also Predates Your Bible And Qur'aan Which Was Revealed Between (610-632). "Don't Believe Me Check It All Out".

So Religious Groups Who Call Themselves "Hebrew Israelites, Israeli Church, Yahweh Ben Yahweh, And Amongst Others Are Naming Themselves Israelites/Jacobites Not Knowing That These Israelites Served Many Idols (2Kings 17:12) And Sacrificed Human Beings. Especially Their Own Children (Jerimiah 19:9) To These Different Deities Or Gods And Even Have Been Known To Eat Their Flesh (2Kings 6:29), Have Been Known To Call Out Bears (2Kings 2:24), To Lie And Say Your Wife Is Your Sister And Give Your Wife Over To A Stranger (Genesis 12:11-12:14) As Stated Above. This Is Human Sacrifice Found Right In Your Bible. Which Is The Same Practices That The Satanic Cults Practice To This Very Day. They Will Claim To Be Monotheist, When In Reality They Are Henotheistic, Which Is Another Form Of Polytheistic. The Trick Is, They Pretend That They Worship One God And Genesis Chapter 1 Has The Name Of This One God As Eloheem (אלהים), And The Slightest Research Into The Meaning Of The Word Into The Lexicon Or Dictionary, Reveals That Eloheem Is A Plural Of El (אל) Or Eloh (אלה) Making The Creator Of The Planet Earth And The Heavens, A Group Of Supreme Beings.

All Those Things Mentioned In Genesis Which Are Repeated In The New Testament, And Then Continued On Into The Qur'aan Of The Muslim Or The Muhammadan Faith Where

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Time Gave This Mystical Brotherhood A Chance To Alter The Original Text Of In The Beginning Eloheem Created The Heavens And The Earth, To A Yahweh Onto A Thehos Onto God, Onto An Allah, And Give You The Impression That This Is Not A Group Of Beings, But A Pure White Light. That Pure White Light, Became Synonomous With Pure Knowledge Or God As The Light Became A Symbol Of God As The Knowledge Thus, Rendering Darkness As Ignorant When In Fact, This Very Eloheem Of The Bible, When Making This Statement In Genesis 1:3, "Let There Be Light", And There Was Light". Confess That The Divine State, The Holy State, The God Existence, The Heavenly Abode Was In A Pure State Of Darkness In Which These Eloheem Existed When They Said In Genesis 1:3 "Let There Be Light". And Then Continued In Verse 4 To Add, "And God (Eloheem) Saw The Light That It Was Good, And God (Eloheem) Divided The Light From The Darkness".

Make Note At This Point Before We Go One Step Further, That Someone Or Something Is Speaking On Behalf Of These Gods (Eloheem) By The Very Statement Being Put In The Second Or Third Person, In Genesis 1:4 "And God Saw..." It Should Be In The First Person Singular "And I Saw". So This Creation Of Light Which Divided The Day From The Night And The Evening From The Morning (Genesis 1:4-5), Was The Beginning Of Chaos And Confusion. Competition And Challenge. Love And Hate. Jealousy And Envy. This Creation Of Light Started Work From Sleep, And The Worker Was The Builder Or The Farmer Or The Herdsmen And The Builder Chopped Down The Tree To Make His House. And The Farmer Ripped Up The Herbs For His Food. And The Herdsmen Killed The Animals For Their Skins For Clothes Such As The Second Apron Of *Genesis 3:7-Genesis 3:21*.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

And This Light Which Created The Difference Between The Farmer And The Herdsmen Created The First Competition In The Offering Of Cain And Abel (Genesis Chapter 4), And Note That This God Who Created Light, This Group Of Illuminati Chose To Eat Flesh Over Vegetables, For They Chose Abels Offering Of Flesh And Blood Over Cain Offering Of Vegetation. This Group Of Illuminati Chosse Burnt Offerings (Genesis 4:4), The Smell Of Burning Carcass. They Had To Kill To Get The Skin, Which Is The Clothes They Gave To Adam And Eve To Cover Themselves (Genesis 3:7). The First Killer Was Not Cain, It Was The God Who Killed To Get The Cloth Of Skin, "Don't Believe Me Check It Out For Your Self".

You Make The Decision As To This Group Of Gods Who Create Temptation, And Then When The Creation Is Tempted, You Curse And Condemn Them As In The Tree In The Garden, The Adam And Eve Incident (Genesis 3:3).

Ques: What Is The Point?

Ans: This Group Of Beings In Your Bible And Your Koran Going Under Many Different Names, For The Many Different Acts That They Perform Are Indeed An Illuminated Group Who Want To Blind You By The Light Of The Torch, Which They Hold In Their Hand Of Fire, For Remember There Was No Electric Light Before Nikola Tesla (1856-1943 A.D.) And Thomas Edison (1847-1932 A.D.). So The Lights Of The Torah, The Gospel And The Koran Were Candle Light Or Sun Light, Which Are Both Fire, And This Fire Was Kindled In The Darkness Where There Was Peace And Tranquility And Bliss, Where There Was No Judging, No Competition, No Conflict And No Chaos.

Ques: Whose Responsible For This?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: A Group Of Beings You Call God Or Gods.

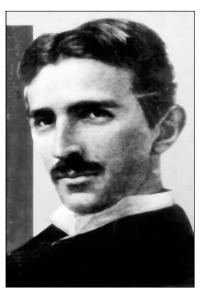
Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?

Ans: Their Philosophy Is That Light Is Good And Darkness Is

Bad.

Ques: So Who Would They Be?

Ans: They Would Be The Luciferians, The Torch Bearers. The Propagators Of Light And Knowledge.



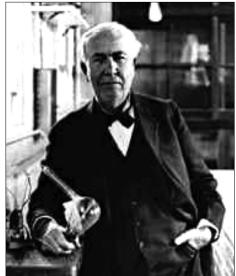


Figure 87 Nikola Tesla (1856-1943 A.D.)

Figure 88
Thomas Edison
(1847-1932 A.D.)

Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?

Ans: Call Them The Illuminati.

____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today?

Ans: The Illuminati Are The Ones Who Will Aid The Anti-Christ In Bringing In The New World Order. Revelation 12 They As Dragon People Are Waiting For The Messiah To Be Born So They Can Kill Him (*Psalms 2*) This Council Gather Together Against The Lord God And His Anointed Son The Messiah.

Ques: What Is The Illuminati?

Ans: The Illuminati Is A Group Or Sect That Has Actually Existed Since The Babylonian Empire, Where Babylonian Mysticism Was Called Illuminism. There Are Good And There Are Evil Illuminati, The Good Has Its Origin In Waiting For The Sun To Rise Each Morning. The Evil One Say Word "Illuminati" Is Derived From Lucifer, Which Again Means "Bearer Of The Light" Or "Being Of Extraordianry Brilliance", Hence, It Has The Meaning "Holder Of Light". According To The Al Mawrid Modern English/Arabic Dictionary, The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) فيرينته لطفينا (Word For Illuminati Is At Tabaqatul Mutaniriyat) أيرينته لطفينا (Which Means "Society Of Light".

In The Encyclopedia Judaica, Page 1434, Volume 1, The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Illuminati** Is **Haskalah** This הלכסה (Word Is Used In Reference To The Enlightenment Movement, Which Began Within The Jewish Society In The 1770's A.D. It Has Its Roots In The General Enlightenment Movement In Europe; Which Is In Actuality The Evil Illuminati. The Real Name For Illuminati Was Adopted By Certain Mystical Schools In Babylon Who Were Not Evil. During That Time, The Person Who Was

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Initiated Into These Mystery Schools Was Called "Illuminated". The *American Heritage Dictionary* Defines The Words "Illuminati, Illuminate And Illuminism" As Follows:

il·lu·mi·na·ti (¹-l›"m...-nä"t¶) *pl.n.* **1.** People claiming to be unusually enlightened with regard to a subject. **2.** Illuminati. Any of various groups claiming special religious enlightenment. [Latin, pl. of *ill¿min³tus*, past participle of *ill¿min³re*, to illuminate. See ILLUMINATE.]

il·lu·mi·nate (1-b"m...-n³t") v. il·lu·mi·nat·ed, il·lu·mi·nat·ing, il·lu·mi·nates. --tr. 1. To provide or brighten with light. 2. To decorate or hang with lights. **3.** To make understandable; clarify: "Cleverly made attacks can often serve to illuminate important differences between candidates, as well as entertain the voters" (New Republic). 4. To enlighten intellectually or spiritually; enable to understand. 5. To endow with fame or splendor; celebrate. **6.** To adorn (a page of a book, for example) with ornamental designs, miniatures, or lettering in brilliant colors or precious metals. 7. To expose to or reveal by radiation. --intr. 1. To become lighted; glow. 2. To provide intellectual or spiritual enlightenment and understanding: "Once you decide to titillate instead of illuminate, you're on a slippery slope" (Bill Moyers). 3. To be exposed to or revealed by radiation. --il·lu·mi·nate (-n¹t) n. One who has or professes to have an unusual degree of enlightenment. [Middle English illuminaten, from

The Luciferian Conspiracy

leuk-. Important derivatives are: light¹, luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.

leuk-. Light, brightness. I. Basic form *leuk-. 1. Suffixed form *leuk-to-. **a.** LIGHT¹, from Old English l¶oht, loht, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English l^ohtan, to shine, from Germanic *leuht-jan, to make light. Both a and b from Germanic *leuhtam. 2. Unsuffixed form *leuk-. Lucina, luculent, lux; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin $l_{\dot{c}x}$, light. **3.** Suffixed form *leuk-smen-. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form *leuk-sn³-. Luna, Lunar, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *l¿na*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form *leuk-stro-. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *listrum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *listr*³re, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form *leuko-dhro-. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *l¿cubr³re*, to work by lamplight.

il·lu·mi·nism (¹-b"m...-n¹z"...m) *n.* **1.** Belief in or proclamation of a special personal enlightenment. **2. Illuminism**. The ideas and principles of various groups of Illuminati. [French *illuminisme*, from *illuminé*, an illuminist, from past participle of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

illuminer, to illuminate, from Old French. See ILLUMINE.] --il·lu"mi·nist *n*.

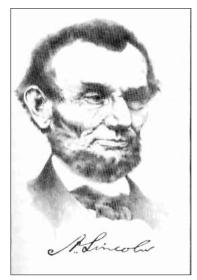
The Evil Illuminati Have No Concern With Race, Nationality, Creed, Or Movement. They Work Only For Themselves. The Aim Of The Illuminati Is To Subject All Mankind To Sovereign Tyranny And To Control The Minds Of The World's Population Through Their Deception And Illusions. They Want To Rule Under One World Order. Some Other Sects Recorded In The History Of Illuminism Are The Illumines Of Picardy (France), The Illuminati Of Avignon (France), And The Illuminati Of Stockholm (Sweden). However, None Of These Proved To Be As Big A Threat As The Illuminati Of Bavaria (Germany) Another Sect Of Illuminati Was Los Alumbralos, A School For Higher Learning Of Witchcraft Founded In Spain In 1152 A.D. Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.), The Founder Of The Society Of Jesus (The Jesuits), Was A Member Of This Order (Los Alumbralos). Hence, It Is Not Suprising That The One Man Accredited With Having Defined The Illuminati As An Organization Was An Ex-Jesuit Himself. Many Believe That Ignatius De Loyola Originally Founded The Illuminati That Was Conceived In 1776 A.D.

Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest?

Ans: The Jesuits Were Founded By Ignatius De Loyola In 1541 A.D. The Jesuits Are Commonly Known As The Catholic Priest Of Jesuit. Their Original Purpose Is To Stop The Spread Of Protestanism (People Who Protested To Roman Catholic Teachings). Now The Jesuits Are Blood Thirsty Power Hungry Satanist. They Will Smash Anyone Who Attempts To Get In Their Way Or Slow Up Their Plans. Their Only Interest Is Money And

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Power. The Jesuit Priests Were The Force Behind The Assasination Of President **Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.)**. The Jesuit Became The Most Dreaded Religious Organization In History. They Were Physical Agents For The Luciferians And "Masters Of Deceit'.



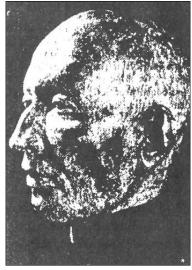


Figure 89
Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.)

Figure 90
Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.)

Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati And In What Year Was It Formed?

Ans: The Illuminati Was Founded By Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.) At 28 Years Old In Bavaria, Germany And Was First Formed On May 1, 1776 A.D.





Figure 91 Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)

Adam Weishaupt Was Born A Jew Who Converted To Catholicism, Then He Turned To Witchcraft. He Was An ExJesuit Priest And A Professor Of Canon Law At Ingolstadt, Germany, When He Began To Write Down A Plan To Destroy All Government And Religions In Order To Bring About A "One World Order". This Is A Plan That Has Been In The Making For Hundreds Of Years. He Was Quoted As Saying: "It Is Necessary To Establish A Universal Regime And Empire Over The Whole World..." No Other Order Of The Illuminati Has Been As Successful As This Secret Order. Along Side Of Adam Weishaupt, There Was Also Another Man Responsible For The Founding Of The Illuminati, Whose Name Is Mayer Amschel Rothschild

The Luciferian Conspiracy

(1744-1812 A.D). He Went Under The Alias Amshel Mayer Bauer. Adam Weishaupt Created The Plans And Rothschild Provided The Monetary Funds For Their Secret Society. Weishaupt Joined Himself With Mayer Rothschild, Who Also Wanted To Organize An Association For The Means Of Complete And Total Control Of The Wealth, Natural Resources, And In General, The Entire World, The New World Order.

Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?

Ans: Mayer Amschel Rothschild Was A Member Of The Famed House Of Rothschild. The Rothschilds Are A Family Of Bankers Who Control An International Consortium Of Banks. The House Of Rothschild Have Had An Enormous Impact On European Economic History Since The Late 18th Century. The Rothschilds Are The Famous Family Of German Jewish Bankers, Who Have Yielded Considerable Political Influence For More Than Two Centuries. Mayer Amschel Had Five Sons. With His Five Sons Namely: Amschel Mayer (1773-1855 A.D.), Salomon Mayer (1774-1855 A.D.), Nathan Mayer (1777-1836 A.D.), Karl Mayer (1788-1855 A.D.) And Jacob Mayer (1792-1868 A.D.) He Started A Business That Dealt In Luxury Items, Coins, And Commercial Papers. Spurred By The Investment Opportunities Presented By The French Revolutionary And Napoleonic Wars, The Firm Turned To Banking; And By The Early Years Of The 19 Century, The Five Brothers Had Established Branches In Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna, And Naples.



The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 92 House Of Rothschild

The Financial Genius Who Further Developed His Father's Investment Empire, And The Most Successful, Was Nathan Mayer Rothschild. These Five Brothers Were Located In The Most Important Economical Centers In Europe That Made International Banking Investments Possible. It Was Adam Weishaupt And The House Of Rothschild Who Started This Partly Religious And Partly Political Movement.





Figure 93 Amschel Rothschild Second Founder Of The Illuminati

Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From?

Ans: According To An Excerpt From "Encyclopedia Judaica", On Page 334, Jerusalem Volume 14 States:

"The Family Name "Rothschild" Is Derived From A Red Shield Which Once Hung In Front Of The House Of The Founder, Issac Elhanan (D. 1585) In Frankfort. Though His Grandson Left The House, His Descendants Continued To Bear The Surname. Until The Birth Of Mayer Amschel (1744-1812 A.D.) Son Of Amschel Moses Rothschild, The Rothschilds Were Undistinguished Merchants And Communal Servants. Mayer Amschel Began Trading In Antiques And Old Coins And In Money Changing, And Thus In 1764 A.D. He Began Doing Business With The Future Landgrave William Of Hesse-Kasel An Avid Coin

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Collector And Heir To The Largest Fortune In Europe."

Mayer Amschel Kept Close Connections With William I, A Confidential Financial Advisor. C.F. Buderus Eventually Became His Silent Partner. This Secret Partnership Proved To Be Very Important In Securing The Eventual Close Relationship Between Mayer Amschel Rothschild And Landgrave William, And Because Rothschild Also Gained The Confidence Of Landgrave William, The Landgrave Heir Helped Finance Rothschild, Who In Turn Built An Empire.

Mayer Rothschild At The Age Of 32 Had A Meeting With Other Wealthy Influential Men In Frankfort. His Purpose Was To Convince Them That If They Agreed To Pull Their Resources They Could Then Finance And Control The "World Revolutionary Movement" And Use It As Their Manual Of Action To Win Ultimate Control Of The Wealthy, Natural Resources, And Man-Power Of The Entire World. He Began To Write Documents (While Still A Professor) To Destroy All Governments And Religions. He Began The Most Successful Of All The Secret Orders, And Of All Of The Illuminatis - This Was The Bavarian, Germany Illuminati.

Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On?

Ans: The Bavarian Illuminati Is Based On The Columbian Faction. The Columbian Faction Came After The Government Was Formed. That's Why We Have Columbian Space Shuttle, Columbian Radio, Television, Records, University, Columbian Broadcasting System, Which Is The All Seeing Eye (Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re). That Is Also Why Our Government Is In The District Of Columbia. Now, Adam Weishaupt Took Another Approach,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Which Was Through Intense Secrecy. He Managed To Quietly "Weasel" His Way Inside Other Secret Societies. In The Book "The New World Order", Page 105-106, Authored By A. Ralph Epperson It States:

"That Professor Adam Weishaupt Boastfully Stated That His Organization Would Remain Concealed From The Eyes Of The Public. He Wrote: "The Great Strength Of Our Order Lies In Its Concealment; Let It Never Appear In Any Place In Its Own Name, But Always Conveyed By Another Name, And Another Occupation."

He Even Told The World, In His Writings, Where He Would Conceal The Order: "None Is Fitter Than The Three Lower Degrees Of Freemasonry; The Public Is Accustomed To It, Expects Little From It, And Therefore Takes Little Notice Of It." Which Is Exactly What Is Happening Today. If You Would Pay Close Attention To A Simple Thing Such As The Symbols All Around You, You Would Know That The Illuminati And The Freemasonic Rituals And Symbols Are Incorporated In Everything That You Do. They Are The Ones That Set The Codes, Rules, Laws And Regulations. Yet No One Cares To Notice It, So It Continues To Be Unnoticed. And The Moment Someone Like Myself Comes Along And Tells You About It, You Call Them Crazy Or Say They Are Against The Government. When In Actuality It Is Your Government That Is Against You. Just Pay A Little More Attention To Your Surroundings And It Will All Come Together For You. "Don't Believe Me, Check It Out". With A Little Research You Will Find That What I Have Been Saying To You For More Than 30 Years, Is All Right And Exact, I Deal Strictly With The Facts.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Adam Weishaupt Decided That The Illuminati Needed A Cover, And He Successfully Infiltrated The Freemasonic Order In 1777 A.D. At The Freemasonic Congress At Withelmsbad, Weishaupt Joined The Freemasons In 1782 A.D., And Was Initiated Into Freemasonry In A Lodge At Munich, Germany. Posing At First As A Religious Reformer And A Liberal In Politics, He Attracted Many To His Political Movement, Which Was Also Known As Republicanism. He Adopted The Jesuit's System Of Espionage, Introduced Witchcraft To His Followers, And Developed A Fraternity Within His Political Movement That Was Similar To Freemasonry. He Didn't Make Much Progress Until He Met A High Ranking Freemason, Named Baron Von Knigge. Von Knigge Was Not Only A High Ranking Freemason, But He Was Also A Master Of Most Of The Secret Societies Of His Day, And An Expert In The Occult.

Baron Von Knigge Joined Weishaupt's Order In 1780 A.D. And He Soon Became A Leader, Dividing The Control And Direction Between Him And Weishaupt. After Weishaupt Formed His Organization With Financial Backing From The House Of Rothschild, He Adopted The Name Illuminati (Enlightenment) And Now Weishaupt And Von Knigge Planned This Take Over By Using The Prestigious, Honorable And Virtuous Society, The Fraternal Order Of Freemasonry. Eventually, These Two Occult Masters Had A Rivalry For Who Would Be "Rex" - Ruler Of The Illuminati.

So In **1785 A.D.**, Baron Von Knigge Left The Order And Weishaupt Began To Suffer Internal Turmoil. Adam Weishaupt Headed The "**Grand Lodge Of The Orient**" With The Pseudonym (Alias Or Fictitious Name) "*The Light Bearers*". This

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Lodge Had Great Influence Throughout The World. His Public Call Was For One World Government, Which Consisted Of Ingenious Thinkers, That Included Knowledge In Literature, Political Science, Economics And Art. His True Aim Was To Destroy All Existing Governments And Religions, By Any Means Necessary. One, Which Was The Use Of Men With Great Influence And Good Standing, So That They Would Become Tools Of Use In The "Light Order" (Refer To "Secret Societies Unmasked", Edition #64 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re).

The Professors Of Universities Who Were A Part Of The "Light Order", Associated With Intellectual Students From Respectable Families. Their Aim Was To Push These Students Towards Studies Of Internationalism. This Would Make Humanity Avoid The Disaster Of Wars Under Mankind's Leadership. Once Students Accepted These Principles, Their Education Began In Private Schools. When The Students Returned To Their Countries They Were Placed In Influential Positions.

Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan?

Ans: Adam Weishaupt's Plan Was To Destroy Two Of The Greatest States That Existed In The 18th Century, France And Britain, Through The "Light Order", Which Was To Create Imperialistic Wars, To Incite Revolution In France, And To Exhaust The British Empire. As A Result Of This Plan, The French Revolution Took Place In 1789 A.D. Because Of The Knowledge That The Bavarian Government Had Concerning This Plan; Orders Were Issued To Occupy And Claim All That Was In The "Grand East Lodge". The Illuminati Survived As An Order Through Such Sects Known As The Gnostics And The Rosicrucians.

Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: The Gnostics Were A Sect Of Illuminati Of Which The Nicolaitanes Were A Part. The Nicolaitanes Are Mentioned In *Revelation 2:15* As A Group Founded By Nicolas, A Leader Of Paul's (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Congregation. Simon Magus (Bar-Jesus) Took His Magic From The Gnostics And Mixed Them With Christianity. Simon Magus (Bar Jesus) Is The "Jesus" Paul (10-67 A.D.) Has Christians Worshipping. (Refer To Scroll #134, Entitled: "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).

Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Evil Illuminati Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen To Be A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: A Great Number Of The Members Of The Order Of The Illuminati Come Through Euro-Freemasonry. When You Reach A 33rd Degree Mason, Then You Are Introduced To The Illuminati And Find Out Their Purpose. Euro-Freemasons Have Been A Part In The Illuminati Circles Since 1775 A.D. The Head Family Over The Illuminati At The Present Time Is The Rothschilds. Directly Under Them Is The Council Of 13, The "Grand Druid Council". The Grand Council Only Takes Their Orders From The Rothschilds. Directly Under The Grand Council Is The Council Of 33. These Are The Highest Euro-Freemasons In The World; And Under Them Is The Council Of 500. These Are The Richest People In The World.





Figure 94

This Is The Banner Of The Council Of 33, The 33 Euro-Freemasons

Approximately 25 Years Ago Philip Rothschild Told One Of His Mistresses To Write A 1,100 Page Book To Witches Describing How They Were Going To Take Over The World Through The Illuminati. The Book Is Called "Atlas Shrugged" By Ayn Ran. It States That The Illuminati Will Bankrupt Their Own Businesses And Still Remain Financially Independent. They Will Raise Oil Prices And Destroy Oil Burn Wells Or Have Oil Spills. They Will Derail Trains And Blow Up Rain Forests. There Will Be Long Shoremen Strikes, Air Traffic Controllers, Strikes, And Motor-Men Strikes. Nothing Will Be Able To Be Imported Or Exported, Everything Will Be Paralyzed. Only Federal Planes Will Fly. They Will Pass An Anti-Holding Act, Which Will Forbid You To Store Over A Months Worth Of Food And Medicine In Your Houses. The Illuminati Are In The Process Now Of Destroying The Only Food That Will Be Stored Food And Farmlands. Available To You Will Be In Federal Houses. You Will Have To Depend On The Federal Government For Everything. Sounds Familiar? All The Above Mentioned Ploys Are Happening Today Or Have Already Happened. You May Think Or Want To Believe That This Is Some Story Book That You Are Reading, And That It

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Is Just Made Up. But It's Not. The Knowledge That You Are Reading In This Scroll Is Facts. It's Happening Right Now.

The Order Of The Illuminati Has Succeeded In Gaining Followers Of Wealth And Power Throughout The World (*Psalms 2*). They Are Monopolizing And Controlling Every Aspect Of Your Life. They Are Controlling The Church And Mosque You Attend, The Banks Where You Get Your Money, The Stores Where You Spend It, The Clothes That You Wear, The Music That You Listen To, The Sports That You Partake In, Etc., And You're Not Even Aware Of It. They Are Doing All Of This In The Name Of The Luciferians. As You Can See, The "One World Order" Was Introduced Way Back Then. As I Stated Previously, This Is Not A New Thought That I, Or Anyone Else In This Century Just Decided To Make Up Out Of Nowhere. Now, If You're Going To Accept What I Am Saying, Then You're Starting To Have A Totally Different Outlook On The World You Live In. But It's Up To You To Decide Who's Side You Want To Be On.

Ques: Are All Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: No. The Afro-Freemason Don't Know A Thing. The Illuminati Use Euro-Freemasonry As Another Ploy To Cover Up Their Devilishment. Most Freemasons Don't Even Know That Illuminists Exist In Their Midst. Only Selected Individuals Within The Lodge Are Initiated Into The Illuminati. The Illuminati Went Underground And Infiltrated The Freemasonic Orders. One Lodge That Was Infiltrated Was The Lodge Of Blue Freemasonry. The Plan To Infiltrate The Freemasonic Lodge Was Written In A Book Entitled "Protocols Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion". Albert Pike Some Freemasons Became Aware Of That Infiltration And Felt The Need To Comment About It.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

One Such Freemason Was **President George Washington** Who Was Sent A Copy Of **Professor John Robinson's** Book Entitled, "Proofs Of A Conspiracy" By A Christian Minister Named G.W. Snyder. The President Responded To The Minister's Request That He Read The Book, And His Letter To The Minister Has Been Preserved For Posterity. Here Is An Excerpt From That Letter Taken From "The New World Order", Page 110-111 By A. Ralph Epperson, And It States:

"It Was Not My Intention To Doubt That The Doctrines Of The Illuminati, And Principles Of Jacobinism, Had Not Spread In The United States...On The Contrary, No One Is More Fully Satisfied Of Was That I Did Not Believe That The Lodges Of Freemasons In This Country Had, As Societies, Endeavored To Propagate The Diabolical Defined As Being Of The Devil Tenets Of The Illuminati.... That Individuals Of Them May Have Done It, Or That The Founder ... May Have Had These Objects -- And Actually, In My View, Had A Separation Of The People From Their Government, Is Too Evident To Be Questioned. I Believe ... That None Of The Lodges In This Country Are Contaminated With The Principles Ascribed To The Society Of The Illuminati."

Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The Order Of The Iluminati?

Ans: Yes There Was, Each Man Initiated Into The Order Of The Illuminati Was Required To Take An Oath Of "Unlimited Obedience To The Head Of The Council Of Thirty Three And To Recognize No Mortal As Above Him". The Heads Of The Council Numbered 13, They Supposedly Possessed All Knowledge

The Luciferian Conspiracy

In Everything Pertaining To Religious Doctrine, Rites And Ceremonies.

Eventually, The Secret Document On The Illuminati Would Fall In The Hands Of Victor E. Marsden, A Reporter For The London Morning Post. After Completing An Assignment In Russia, Marsden Returned To England With A Document Given To Him By A Professor Sergius A. Nilus, Which Had Been, Published In Russia In 1905 A.D., Under The Title "The Jewish Peril". Nilus Claimed He Obtained It From A Woman Who Had Stolen It From A Wealthy Jew. When He Returned To Her Apartment After A Meeting With Top Level Executives Of The Grand Orient Lodges In Paris In 1901 A.D., Marsden Had The Document Translated Into English, Even Though He Received Death Threats.



Figure 95 Sergius A. Nilus

His Translation Was Published Under The Title "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion". A Few Years Later, Victor Marsden Died Under Suspicious Circumstances. This Book

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Caused A Sensation When It Was Published, And To This Day It Causes A Stir. William Guy Carr Writes In His Book Entitled: "Pawns In The Game":

"My Own Research Work Has Caused Me To Believe That The Documents Published By Professor Nilus In Russia In 1905 As "The Jewish Peril", And By Mr. Marsden In England In 1921 As "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", Are The Long Range Plan Of The Illuminati Which Was Explained By Amschel Rothschild To His Associates In Frankfurt In 1773 As Recorded In Chapter 3 Of This Book. Rothschild Was Not Addressing Rabbis And Elders. He Was Addressing Bankers, Industrialists, Scientists, Economists, Etc. Mention Is Also Made Saying How It Was Intended To Use Political Zionism To Serve The Purpose Of Those Who Direct The W.R.M. In The Future ... The Illuminati. The Document Outlines How Zionism Shall Be Aided To Reach Its Objectives. Theodore Herzl Was The Founder Of The Official Zionist Movement." After Examining The Main Points Of The Meeting Brought Out By Weishaupt And Rothschild At Their First Meeting, I Have Noted The Similarity With The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. For Instance, No. 10 Of The Outline Says: Dealing With The Use Of Slogans He Said "In Ancient Times We Were The First To Put The Words 'Liberty', 'Equality' And 'Fraternity' Into The Mouths Of The Masses ... Words Repeated To This Day By Stupid Poll-Parrots; Words Which The Would-Be Wise Men Of The Govim Could Make Nothing Of In Their Abstractness, And Did Not Note The Contradiction Of Their Meeting And Inter-Relation".

In The Introduction To The "Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", An Explanation Of The Word Protocol Is Given. It Says:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"The Word "Protocol" Signifies A Precise Gummed On To The Front Of A Document, A Draft Of A Document, Minutes Of Proceedings. In This Instance, "Protocol" Means Minutes Of The Proceedings" Of The Meetings Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. These Protocols Give The Substance Of Addresses Delivered To The Innermost Circle Of The Rulers Of Zion. They Reveal The Concerted Plan Of Action Of The Jewish Nation Developed Through The Ages And Edited By The Elders Themselves Up To Date. Parts And Summaries Of The Plan Have Been Published From Time To Time During The Centuries As The Secrets Of The Elders Have Leaked Out. The Claim Of The Jews That The Protocols Are Forgeries Is In Itself An Admission Of Which The Protocols Contain, And, Indeed, The Correspondence Between Prophecy And Fulfillment Is To Glaring To Be Set Aside Or Obscured. Thus The Jews Well Know And Therefore Evade. The Presumption Is Strong That The Protocols Were Issued, Or Reissued, At The First Zionist Congress Held At Basle In 1879 Under The Presidency Of The Father Of Modern Zionism, The Late Theodore Herzl."

In Essence, The **Illuminati** Are Merely The Spearhead Of The So-Called Group Of Europeans Who Use The Torah Claiming To Be Jews' And Have A Plot To Rule The World. If People Think They Are Gods Chosen People, Then They Will Help Them. So They Hide Behind **God**, **Hashem**, **Allah**, **Yahweh**, Etc. From The Kabala They Received The Guidance Of Their Father, The Devil. By Way Of The Protocols They Have Devised A Plan And Through The Organization Itself, They Have Managed To Work Into The Very Fibers Of All Societies, All Religions, Secret Society And Governments Of The World. If You Examine The American System, You Will See For Yourself That The So-Called

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Jews (Jebusites) And Arabs (Muslims) Have Dominated This Society Ever Since They Migrated Here From Europe, And Most Of Your Big Chruches Are Owned By Them. Can't You See That This Very Society Is Controlled By Them? They Control The Media, The Monetary System, And The Government. The Three Major Television Networks Were Founded By Pale Jews (Jebusites From The 12 Tribes Of Libana, Canaan); David Sarnoff - President Of NBC (National Broadcasting Corporation); William S. Paley - President Of CBS (Community Broadcasting System); Goldenson - President Of ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation). The Jebusites Occupy The Front Desk Positions While They Control The Television Industry. Now The Arab World Works With Them.



Figure 96



Figure 97

William S. Paley President Of CBS

David Sarnoff President Of NBC

Jews Made Up **59%** Of The Executive Positions And Only Three Percent Of The Working Force. In The Motion Picture Industry,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

All Picture Companies Were Founded And Controlled By The Jews With The Exception Of United Artist Industries.

The Number Of Jewish Senators And Congressmen, As Well As Lobby Groups, Have Grown Over The Years. For Years, The Jew Had A Monopoly Over The World's Banking And Lending Institutions.

Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati?

Ans: They Use Organizations Such As Special Interest And Christian Ministry Groups, The K.K.K., American Nazi Party, Civil Rights Groups, Congressmen, Senators, Presidents, And Popes; They All Work For The Illuminati. The Illuminati Are So Determined To Have People In Key Positions That Can Be Controlled Like Puppets, That They Organized Corporations To Seek And Find Ways Of Implementing Their Plans.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati?

Ans: Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati Are The Council On Foreign Relations (C.F.R.) Which Is The Political Body Of The Illuminati. Its Purpose Is To Make And Produce Enough Presidents, Senators, Congressmen, Etc., So That They Would Have Enough Power In The Legislation To Pass Laws That Would Be To Their Advantage. The Institute Of International Affairs, The Brother Group To The C.F.R. Inc., Its Aims Are Similar To The Council On Foreign Relations Inc., Except They Are Located In England. The Trilateral Commission Is An Offshoot Of The C.F.R. Inc. The Trilateral Commission Was Organized By David Rockefeller. Its Purpose Is To Find A Way To Unite Countries Of Europe, Canada, Japan And The United States Together In An Organization Similar To

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The **E.E.C.**, **(Or Common Market)**. Their Goal Is More Economically Geared, While **The Council On Foreign Relations** Is More Politically Inclined. They First Had To Take Control Of The World By Taking Control Of The World's Monetary System, Which They Have Already Done. Then They Must Convince The World's Governments To Agree On A Nuclear Disarmament.

This Is Starting To Happen As We See The United States And Russia Put A Freeze On Nuclear Weapons. The Main Catalyst For All This Will Be The United Nations. Under The Demise Of The United Nations, The **Illuminati** Will See Their Dream Of A "One World Order" Come True. That's Why The United Nations Never Takes Action Against Israel Or Opec. Instead, It Is Israel's Protector. Their Basic Plan Was To Create Three Big World Wars And Three Important Revolutions To Further Their Secret Ambitions. We Have Seen World War I, World War II, The Russian Revolution, The French Revolution, And The American Revolution, All Sorted By The Machinations Of The Illuminati. The Illuminati Created Communism, Fascism (Nazism), And Zionism As The Tools Of Their Diabolical Plan. And Now World War III Has Been Put Into Motion. They Have Purposely Stirred Up The Differences Between Zionists (The So-Called Jews) And The Arabs; It Is All A Part Of Their Game Plan. According To The Book Entitled "Pawns In The Game" Authored By William Guy Carr It States:

"The War Is To Be Directed In Such A Manner That Islam (The Arab World Including Mohammedanism) And Political Zionism - (Including The State Of Israel Will Destroy Themselves While At The Same Time The Remaining Nations, Once More Divided Against Each Other On This Issue, Will Be Forced To Fight Themselves Into A State Of Complete Exhaustion Physically, Mentally, Spiritually And Economically.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Can Any Unbiased And Reasoning Person Deny That The Intrigue Now Going On In The Near, Middle, And Far East Is Designed To Accomplish This Devilish Purpose?"

Eventually, The World Will See The Last Empire, America, Become Powerless And Crumble To The Ground As All The Previous Empires Met Their Demise If They Don't Change. It Will Be Humbled And Broken Into Pieces By The Greatest Kingdom, The Kingdom Of The Most High And The Coming Of The Messiah. His Kingdom, The New Jerusalem, Will Be That Little Stone Spoken Of In The "Book Of Daniel", That Will Strike The Beast In Its Weakest Part, The Feet, And Cause Its Death. As David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah Cast A Stone At The Giant Goliath And Humbled Him With Death, So Will The Kingdom Of The Most High Cause The Fall And Death Of America. There Will Be No More Empires, The Like Of Those That Will Be Destroyed, Forever (Revelation 18).

Ques: Who Are The Leviathans?

Ans: The Leviathan, The Serpent People, One Of The Reptilian Seeds, Or The Luciferians, Again They Have Been Trying To Gain Control Over This Planet For Many Thousands Of Earth Years. They Are Called The Sex Spirit Force. Also Called Pornay. They Are Able To Seduce And Deceive All Those With Desires On Earth, Turning Lust To Luster. Thereby Attracting And Controlling All With It, As Nekaybaw Or Eve Was Seduced By The Leviathan Powers Of Lust. It Is Death Of Divinity And The Birth Of Mortality.

The Luciferian Conspiracy Are The Satanists The Same Group As The Luciferians?

Ans: No. There Are A Group Of Satanists Who Are Not The Same As The Luciferians. Their Other Names Are Divines, Or Nakhashites, Or Khanaas. These Satanists Are More Sadistic Than The Luciferians, Whose Leader Was Lucifer Also Called Naatas, Which Is Simply Sataan Spelled Backwards. They Are Also Called Shayaaatiynihim)نيطيشا ال (In Qur'aan 37:65. The Satanists Seek Mind Control And Dominance, While The Luciferians Seek To Control The Energies Of Others. They Are Best Described As Vampires Who Draw Energy From Others. Also Called **Dracula**, **Dracos**, **Dragos** Or Serpent Dragons Called Leviathan (Revelation 12).

Oues: Who Are The Yahwehans?

Oues:

Ans: The Yahwehans Were The Original 24 Elders. There Were 12 Ex-Luciferians, The Dissatisfied. The Other Twelve Were Agreeable Dineers. That's Why You Have 12 Satisfied And 12 Dissatisfied. These Beings Have Supplanted Themselves In Every Facet Of Life That You Can Think Of And Now They Have You Naming Yourselves After Them.

Oues: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are **Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet Earth Now?**

Ans: Yes, There Are Many Strands And Different Breeds Of Reptilians Or **Draconians**, One Commonly Known As **Valkuns**, That Were Living In The Seas, Also Known As The Maldekians, Living In The Bermuda Triangle, In **Mu** And Atlantis, Not To Be Mistaken With Another Type Of Maldekians, Called The Primitives.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

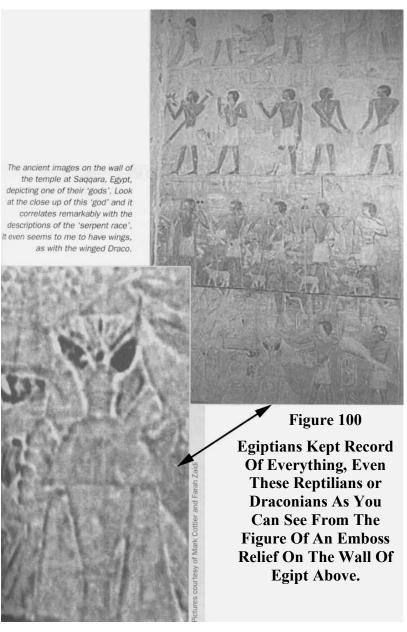
Figure 98
The Reptilians'
Leader Haaton





Figure 99 Masmukiyya, Troglodytes, A Maldekians

The Luciferian Conspiracy



The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Valkuns That Lived In The Sea, Were From The Mizar Constellation, Which Is Also Referred To As Zeta Reticulli. They Originated From The Planet Maldek, However When Their Planet Was Destroyed Some Took Residence On The Planet Earth, While Others Took Residence In The Constellation Draco, And Zeta Reticulli. The Reptilians Have Been Breeding And Living With Humans For Centuries. They Are Humanoid In shape And Reptilian In Heritage. Their Leaders Are Draconians. These Reptilians Stand From Eight Feet Down To 6 Feet In Height, With Dark Green Scaly Skin. Their Leader Is Haaton. But Over The Years They Have Bread With Human Being And Now They Walk Among Us Like Humans, They Look Like Humans But Are The Demon Seed (Genesis 3:14).

There Are 16 Different Kinds Of Reptilians Seen These Days By Abductees. There Is A Type Of Species Of Reptilians Called Gargoyles That Have Special "Wings", Which Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of **Dracona**. The **Nummos**/Reptilians Were Called **Dogri**, Or **Dogir** By The Nubians. They Were Also Referred To As The "Ugly Water Beings".

Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?

Ans: The Reptilians Can Be Seen In Daylight; However, They Would Roam Mostly In The Deep Dark Swamps And The Marshlands. They Took On Different Forms To Appeal To The Humans. They Had A Very Violent Nature, Which Horrified Most People. They Always Came Out At Shadow Hour, And Hang Around Date Trees. They Would Kidnap The Virgins And Rape Them To Implant Their Seed. So It Became A Ritual To Offer Virgins In Order To Prevent The Bloodshed. This In Turn Led To Female Child Sacrificial Rituals To These Serpent People.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Becoming Willing Blood Sacrifices To What Became Known As Ha-Satan, The Head Of The Reptilian Tribes, Also Called **Shaytaan**, Became A Common Practice And Like A Honor And A Way To Appease These Malevolent Beings. Which Would Explain Why The Israelites Or The Levites/ Leviathans Performed Child Sacrifices To Their Gods **Molech** (*Leviticus* 20:2), **Remphan** (*Acts* 7:41-43), And Chiun (*Amos* 5:29).

Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their Seed With Humans?

Ans: Due To Mixing With Reptilians, Humans Inherited Their Genes. A Very Common Physical Feature Of Reptilians, That Is Showing Up More And More In Nubians, Is The Back Of Their Head Being Flat Or What Is Termed "Slope Head". Other Defects From Mixing With Reptilians Are Puffy Fingertips, Longnails And Webbed Hands. There Are Many Skin Diseases That Come From Mixing With Extraterrestrials.

The Skin Disorder Eczema Is From Mixing The Genes With Reptilians, Which Is Extreme Cases Of Very Dry, Scaly, Leather-Like Looking Skin. Everybody Has Scales. When You Don't Put On Oil Or Lotion, Or Some Sort Of Moisturizer, You Easily See The Flakes On Your Skin. It Is What You Call "Ash". These Disorders Are On A Small Level. Some Are Extreme, As In The Case Of 2 Children Born In India, Where The Skin On Their Entire Body Is Extremely Rough, Dry, Scaly And Discolored. This Disorder Is Called "Ichthyosaurus", Pronounced (Ik-Thee-Uh-Sohr'uhs) Meaning "Fish Lizard", A Type Of Reptile That Existed During The Mesozoic Time Until The Cretaceous Period. This Is Just Further Proof That Humans Evolved From Different Life Forms And The Fact That There Is Extraterrestrial Involvement With The Genes Of Humans.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_



Figure 101 Winged Gargoyles



Figure 102
Winged Gargoyles On Top Of A
Catholic Church

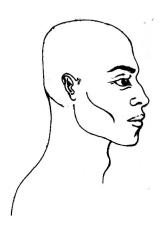


Figure 103 Slop Head



Figure 104
The Reptile Children Of India

The Luciferian Conspiracy





Figure 105
The Webbed Hand

Figure 106 Skin Disorder "Eczema"

Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?

Ans: Yes, I Know This May Sound Strange But It's The Truth. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By Reptilians, Who Use A Species Of Greys, They Breed, To Indoctrinate People. I'm Sure That You Have Heard The Saying That Religion Was A Ploy By Extraterrestrials To Get Humans In One Place, So That They Could Eat Them. After Being Given These Facts, I'm Sure You Are Reflecting Back On This Statement In A Different Light. It's Not Too Funny—Is It? These Malevolent Beings Created "Organized" Religions, And Controlled The Masses For Thousands Of Years, Merely As A Means For Subjugating, Controlling, Manipulating, And Directing Earth's Civilizations Perceptions, Concepts And Behaviors. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By A Species Of Malevolent Beings. Various Books Are Used By Different Denominations, Like The Talmud, Which Is The Jewish Hadith Book That Was Fabricated. Testament, New Testament And The Koran All Are Fabricated.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Malevolent Beings Founded Institutionalized Religions, That Were Simple Community Disciplines, Then They Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Launch, From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. They Tell You Who They Are In Your Holy Books. Walking, Talking, Serpent People That Breed, Human Jinn, Devils As People.

Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?

Ans: Yes, Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, And Rabbis Don't Even Have That Much Information Into What That Bible Is Saying And How It's Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means. If You Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible (Genesis 1:1), You Will Find The Word (tyvarb) Barasheeth. They Say In The "Beginning", However The Hebrew Word Says "Barasheeth" (tyvarb). The Word "Beth" (\(\sigma\)) Is The Second Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet.

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah**) الله المسلط (Or **Bismi (جسب**). The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens **El Koran** is "**Bah"** (ب) Which In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For The **Tasmiyah**, **Bismi** (جسبه).

And If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta**. 3 *B's (Beh, Bah, Beta)*. 3 Second Letters (*Ah-Beh, Alif-Bah, Alpha—Beta*. 3 Seconds. 3 Second Letters. 2,4,6, In A Book That Consists Of **66 Books**.

This Book Is A *Numerical Book*. Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. **1Corinthians 2:7** Says:

___The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Bible - New Testament, 1Corinthians 2:7

"But alla <alla> we speak lalew <laleo> the wisdom sofia <sophia> of God yeov <theos> in en <en> a mystery musthrion <musterion>, even the hidden apokruptw <apokrupto> wisdom, which ov <hos> God yeov <theos> ordained proorizw proorizo> before pro pro> the world aiwn <aion> unto eiv <eis> our hmon <hemon> glory doxa <doxa>:"

"But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:"

King James Version

Herein Is Wisdom Revelation 13:18

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 13:18

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six"

King James Version

		King Junes Version
1. Genesis	23. Isaiah	45. Romans
2. Exodus	24. Jeremiah	46. 1corinthians
3. Leviticus	25. Lamentations	47. 2corinthians
4. Numbers	26. Ezekiel	48. Galatians
5. Deuteronomy	27. Daniel	49. Ephesians
6. Joshua	28. Hosea	50. Philippians
7. Judges	29. Joel	51. Colossians
8. Ruth	30. Amos	52. 1thessalonians
	31. Obadiah	53. 2thessalonians
9. 1samuel	32. Jonah	54. 1timothy
10. 2samuel	33. Micah	55. 2timothy
11. 1kings	34. Nahum	56. Titus
12. 2kings	35. Habakkuk	57. Philemon
13. 1chronicles	36. Zephaniah	58. Hebrews
14. 2chronicles	37. Haggai	59. James
15. Ezra	38. Zechariah	60. 1peter
16. Nehemiah	39. Malachi	61. 2peter
17. Esther	40. Matthew	62. 1john
18. Job	41. Mark	63. 2john
19. Psalms	42. Luke	64. 3john
20. Proverbs	43. John	65. Jude
21. Ecclesiastes	44. Acts	66. Revelation
22. Song Of Solomon		

A Chart Of The 66 Books Of The Bible

When Holding So-called Holy Books, You're Holding In Your Hand The Devil's Manuscripts Of Destruction, And I'll Tell You That The Creatures That Created You By Nature Were Evil People. These Malevolent Beings Are Responsible For Commentaries And Interpretations, Which Led To The **Talmud**

The Luciferian Conspiracy

And The Mishnah, The Hadith Sunna. This Code Of Laws Led To Racism, Zionism, Arabs And Muslims War And Death. They Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Generally Referred To As "Divine Inspirations", Which Are Responsible For The 13th Self-Appointed Disciple Paul's Additions, And Fabrications. Which Again Led To A Series Of Books, That Are Responsible For The Many Denominations Of Christianity, War, Bloodshed, Racism And Sects. And Last But Not Least, Islam Is Also One Of The Reptilian Tools, Who Is Called Shaytan () المناطقة (By The Muslims.

So, It Is Plain To See How These Malevolent Beings Step Into Organized Religions, From Their Own Base Of **Hinduism**, To Poison The Masses, Controlled And Steered Them In The Direction Of Which They Chose, Leaving All Of You Open. Hoping By Prediction That Some Type Of Savior Would Come For Them At The End. In The Case Of Judaism He's Called Ha Mashiakh (הישמה), Or The Messiah. In The Case Of Christianity, He's Called The Christ (karast), And In Islam, He's Called Al Masih (حسماً), But Not The Real One The Anti-One, The False They Are The Ones That Gave You This "Jesus" Interpretation, That Would Manifest Periodically To The Christians With Long Blond Hair And A Beard, Or Even Allow Many To Heal One Or Two, To Fool Millions, Which Leaves A Doorway For These Malevolent Beings. You Are Left With Hoping And Wishing That Some Being Is Going To Come And Save You. They Want You To Forget The Names Of The Neteraat "Supreme Beings". Now You Have These Watered Down Books That Have Bred Religions For Dropouts And People Who Are Failures.

__The Luciferian Conspiracy

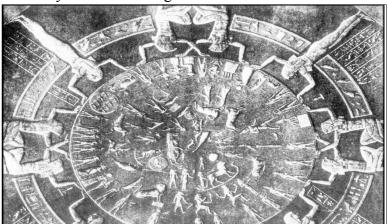
Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?

Ans: People Hold On To Religion Because They Can't Make It Any Other Way In Life. Religion Is Basically A Crutch. The Only People That Cling To Religion Are Those Who Can't Face The Real World. People Use Religion As An Escape. People Make Religion Look Important Because They Have Failed, And Are Sitting Around Waiting And Praying That One Day God, Allah Or Yahweh Is Going To Come Save Them And Take All Their Worries Away. And That's What Religion Teaches You, It Teaches You, Faith, Belief, And Symbolism.

Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions?

Ans: To Overstand The Ancient Sun Symbolism Is To Overstand The Major Religions. In The Ancient World They Used One Particular Symbol For The Sun's Journey Through The Year. The Figure On Page 163, Is Still A Fundamental Symbol Used By The Babylonian Brotherhood. It Symbolized Both The Phoenician Depictions Of Barati And Was On The Shield Of Her British Expression, Britannia.

The Ancients Took The Circle Of The **Zodiac** Which Is A Greek Word Meaning "Animal Circle", And Inserted A Cross To Mark The Four Seasons. At The Center Of The Cross, They Placed The **Sun.** So Many Of The Pre-Christian Deities Were Said To Have Been Born On **December 25**th Because Of This Symbolism. On December 21st You Have The Winter Solstice When, In The Northern Hemisphere, The Sun Is At The Lowest Point Of Its Power In The Annual Cycle. The Sun, The Ancients Said, Had Symbolically 'Died'. By December 25th The Sun Had Demonstrably Begun Its Symbolic Journey Back To The Summer And The Peak Of Its Power. The Ancients, Therefore, Said That The Sun Was 'Born' On **December 25**th. The Christian Christmas Is Merely A Renamed Pagan Festival.





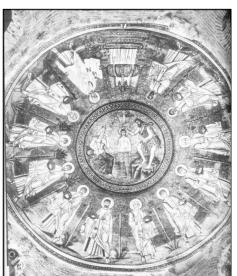


Figure 107: Top

The Egiptian Dendurah In Edfu, Predates All Other Cultures' And Religious Astrological, Astronomical Zodiac Symbol

Figure 108: Left

Ceiling Of A Roman Catholic Church, Notice How Jesus Is In the Center Of The Zodiac Representing Sun And His 12 Disciples Round About.



The Luciferian Conspiracy

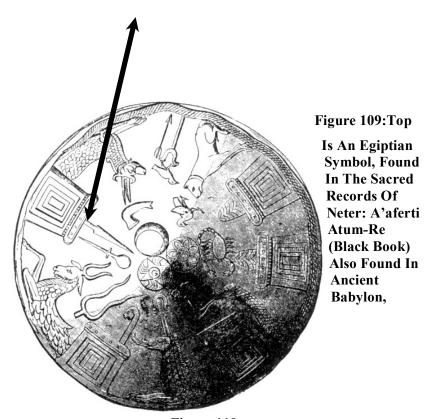


Figure 110 Confirmation That Sumerian Received Their Symbols From Ancient Egipt Who Predates Sumerians By Thousands Of Years.



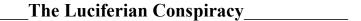


Figure 111 The Zodiac Symbol used by the Babylonian Brotherhood. Originated From Ancient Egiptian Dendurah Of Edfu Temple

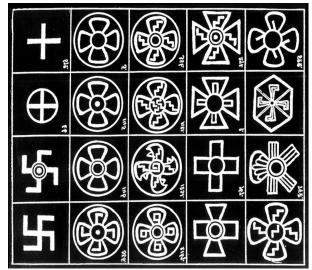


Figure 112 Left: The Evolution Of The Christian Cross

The Sun Enters The Astrological Sign Of **Aries** The Ram, Symbolic Of The Ancient Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** Or The Lamb, Which The Ancients Used To Sacrifice. Because They Believed The Lamb Would Appease The Gods, Most Notably The

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Sun God, And Ensure Abundant Harvests. In Other Words They Believed That The Blood Of The Lamb Would Mean That Their Sins Would Be Forgiven. As Stated In The Book Of Leviticus 5:6 And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Leviticus 5:6

"And he shall bring אום <bow'> his trespass offering משא <'asham> unto the LORD ההה

'Yehovah> for his sin אטה

chatta'ah> which he hath sinned אטה

chatta'>, a female הפפטם

ineqebah> from the flock און

chatta' ineqebah> goats און <'ez>, for a sin offering המאה

chatta'ah>; and the priest האון

make an atonement האון

אטה

אטה

chatta'ah>."

"And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin."

King James Version

Jesus Was Also Called The Lamb Of God According To **John 1:29** It States:

Bible – New Testament, John 1:29

The Luciferian Conspiracy

αμνος<amnos> of God θεος<theos>, which o<ho> taketh away αιρω<airo> the sin αμαρτια<hamartia> of the world κοσμος<arra><kosmos>."

"The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world."

King James Version

In Ancient Babylon, Tammuz, The Son Of Queen Semiramis, Was Said To Have Been Crucified With A Lamb At His Feet And Placed In A Cave. When A Rock Was Rolled Away From The Cave's Entrance Three Days Later, His Body Had Disappeared. (Read "The Book Of Lilith" By Barbara Black Koltuu, P.H.D.) "I Have Definitely Heard That Somewhere Before". The Ancients Also Symbolized The Sun As A Baby In December, A Youth At Easter, A Strapping, Immensely **Strong, Man** In The Summer, An Ageing Man Losing His Power In The Autumn, And An Old Man By The Winter Solstice. The Modern Depiction Of Old Father Time Is A Version Of This. This Also Symbolized The Sun As Having Long Golden Hair (Sun Rays) Which Got Shorter As He Lost His Power In The Months Of Autumn. Now Look Again At The Old Testament Story Of Samson – Sam-Sun. Incredibly Strong And Had Long Hair, But He Lost His Power When His Hair Was Cut.

Bible – Old Testament, Judges 16:19

"And she made him sleep ישׁנּ <yashen> upon her knees ברכּ <berek>; and she called אישׁ <qara'> for a man אישׁ <'iysh>,

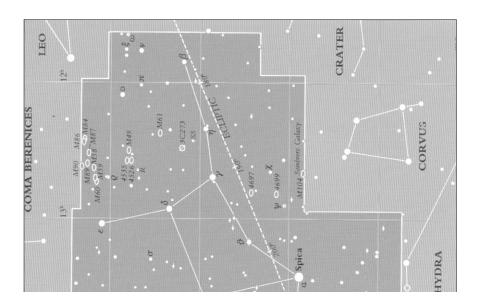
The Luciferian Conspiracy

and she caused him to shave off גלצ <galach> the seven קשבן <sheba'> locks מצלפה <machlaphah> of his head מצלפה <ro'sh>; and she began צלל <chalal> to afflict קנה (`anah> him, and his strength xk <koach> went דור <cuwr> from him.."

"And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him"

King James Version

The Problems Started When He Entered The House Of Delilah, De – Lilah Whose Name Comes From The Word Lilat Meaning Night, The Astrological House Of Virgo, The Virgin, And Has Been Identified With The Babylonian Fertility Goddess Ishtar; Astraea, The Roman Goddess Of Justice; Demeter, The Greek Goddess Of Harvest (Roman, Ceres) But They All Got It From The Egiptian Supreme Being Aset "Isis" The Blessed Mother Of Haru "Horus, Through Which The Sun Passes As Autumn Approaches. Summoning His Last Burst Of Power, Sam-The-Sun, Pushes Down The Two Pillars, Which Is Classic Brotherhood Symbolism Going Back At Least To Ancient Egipt And Is Still Used By The Freemasons Today. This Is A Symbolic Story Of The Sun's Annual Cycle. There Wasn't Any Such Person.



The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 113
Virgo Constellation



The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 114: Top Right
The Egiptian Netert Aset "Isis"
Shown With Wings. This Is Where
Religions And Other Cultures
Copied Their Angel Winged Concept.

Figure 115: Top Left Virgo, The Only Female Figure Among The Constellations Of The European Zodiac. Depicted With Wings.

Figure 116: Left
Votive Stela from the Temple of
Tanith at Carthage With Original
Hebrew Script. At Bottom, two
oracular doves flank a pointed stone
or pyramid topped by a symbol of the
navel of the Earth.

Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson?

Ans: The Name Samson Is A Combination Of Two Words "Sam", Which Is Short For Samuel And "Sun". Samson Is Derived From The Hebrew Name Shimshown (שמשר) Meaning

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Like The Sun." According To A Book Entitled "A Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language" By Dr. Ernest Klein On Page 654, Samson Is Defined As Such:

"Samson, Sampson, 1) Masc. PN.; 2) in the bible a judge distinguished for his enormous strength. -Late L., Fr. Gk. ($\Sigma \alpha \mu \psi \omega \nu$) fr. Heb *Shimshon*, A Name Derived fr. *shemesh*, 'Sun' Cp. Aram. *shimsha*, Syr. *shemsha*, Arab. *shams* (Dissimilated fr. **shamash*), Akkad. *shamshu*, Ugar. *sh-p-sh*, 'sun'"

However, To The Orthodox Christian, Jesus Is The Only Begotten Son Of God Who Died So Our Sins Could Be Forgiven.

Bible - New Testament, John 3:16

"...For $\gamma \alpha \rho < gar > God \psi \epsilon \delta < theos > so out \omega < houto >$ loved $\alpha \gamma \alpha \pi \alpha \omega < agapao > the world κοσμό < kosmos >, that <math>\omega \sigma \tau \epsilon < hoste > he$ gave $\delta \iota \delta \omega \mu \iota < didomi > his \alpha \upsilon \tau \delta < autos >$ only begotten $\mu ovoy \epsilon v \eta < monogenes > Son \upsilon \iota \delta < huios >, that iva < hina > whosoever <math>\pi \alpha < pas > believeth \pi \iota \sigma \tau \epsilon \upsilon \omega < pisteuo >$ in $\epsilon \iota < eis > him \alpha \upsilon \tau \delta < autos > should <math>\alpha \pi oo \lambda \lambda \upsilon \mu \iota < apollumi >$ not $\mu \eta < me > perish \alpha \pi oo \lambda \lambda \upsilon \mu \iota < apollumi >, but <math>\alpha \lambda \lambda \alpha < alla >$ have $\epsilon \chi \omega < echo > everlasting <math>\alpha \iota \omega v \iota \delta < aionios > life \zeta \omega \eta < coe >$ ".

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

But You Will Find Exactly The Same Claims For A Stream Of 'Gods' In The Ancient World Long Before The Name Of Jesus Was Even Heard Of. Indeed, We Know His Name Wasn't Jesus (Iησους) Because That's A Greek Translation Of A Hebrew Name "Yashua" (צושי). The Term "Son Of God" Would Seem To Have Been Adopted At Least As Far Back As The Aryan Gothic King Of Cilicia Who Took The Title Son Of The Sun God. This Was A Tradition Originated By The Pharaohs Of Egipt. And According To Genesis 6:2 God Had Other Sons.

Bible – Old Testament Genesis 6:2

"That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose."

King James Version

Also In **Genesis 6:4** It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There were giants 'נפיל <nephiyl> in the earth ארע <'erets> in those days יום <yowm>; and also after אצר <'achar> that בל הים \delta
ken>, when אטר <'aher> the sons בל להים \delta
להים \delta

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<'elohiym> came in אום <bow'> unto the daughters חם <bah> of men אדם <bah> 'dam>, and they bare ללי <yalad> children to them, the same שם
 להשב 'owlam>, men בור
 לושם 'enowsh> of renown שם <shem"</p>

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Yes God's Sons Had Sexual Intercourse With Female Human Beings And Gave Birth To Children, Half God And Half Mortal.

To Many In The New Age, Jesus Is "Sananda", A High Initiate Of Some Spiritual Hierarchy Who Incarnated To Infuse The Earth With The Christ Energy, Or Depending On Who You Talk To; He Was An Extraterrestrial On A Similar Mission. The Soldiers According To Matthew 27:27 Claimed He Was The KING OF THE JEWS. It States:

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:27

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<autos> the whole $o\lambda o'$ <holos> band $\sigma\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha$ <speira> of soldiers."

"Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers."

King James Version

They Even Say This Was Written Above His Head On The Cross And Drew Literally Thousand Of Pictures And Sculptures Depicting A Sign Above His Head Reading In **Matthew 27:37** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

"...And και <kai> set up επιτιψημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτό <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his αυτό <autos> accusation αιτια <aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτό <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησού <Iesous> ΤΗΕ ΚΙΝG βασιλεύ <basileus> OF ΤΗΕ JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>."

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:26 Said Something Different As Well, Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:26

"And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> the superscription $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\eta$ <epigraphe> of his $\alpha\upsilon\tau\delta$ <autos> accusation $\alpha\iota\tau\iota\alpha$ <aitia>

The Luciferian Conspiracy

was ην <en> written over επιγραφω <epigrapho>, THE KING βασιλεύ <basileus> OF THE JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios"

"And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:18 States:

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:18

"...And και <kai> began αρχομαι <archomai> to salute ασπαζομαι <aspazomai> him αυτό <autos>, Hail χαιρω <chairo>, King βασιλεύ <basileus> of the Jews ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>!"

"And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews!"

King James Version

All Of This Confirms That They Saluted Him By Saying "Hail King Of The Jews". These Same Soldiers Of Pontius Pilate Meaning "Armed With A Spear", (The Sixth Roman Procurator Of Judah And Samaria Who Ordered Christ To Be Crucified.) Labeled Him "KING OF THE JEWS". Now Bare In Mind That The Word "JEWS" Did Not Exist At That Time. They Would Have To Declare Him "King Of The Hebrews", "King Of The Israelites", "King Of The Nazarite", Or "King Of The Tribe Of Judah".





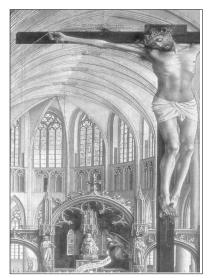




Figure 117

The Crucifixion

However, When You Look At 1Timothy 6:15 It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, 1Timothy 6:15

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Which \acute{o} <hos> in his $\imath\delta\imath\acute{o}$ <idios> times $\kappa\alpha\imath\rho\acute{o}$ <kairos> he shall shew $\delta\epsilon\imath\kappa\nu\upsilon\omega$ <deiknuo>, who o <ho> is the blessed $\mu\alpha\kappa\alpha\rho\imath\acute{o}$ <makarios> and $\kappa\alpha\imath$ <kai> only μ ov \acute{o} <monos> Potentate $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}$ <dunastes>, the King $\beta\alpha\sigma\imath\lambda\epsilon\dot{\upsilon}$
basileus> of kings $\beta\alpha\sigma\imath\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\omega$
basileuo>, and $\kappa\alpha\imath$ <kai> Lord $\kappa\upsilon\rho\imath\acute{o}$ <kurios> of lords $\kappa\upsilon\rho\imath\epsilon\upsilon\omega$ <kurieuo>;."

"Which in his times he shall shew, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;"

King James Version

It Is Clear That This Jesus Never Claimed To Be The King Of Israel And Could Have Not Claimed To Be Of The **Jews**, Because The Word **Jews** First Came In To Use In The Yiddish Language.

Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?

Ans: Throughout The Bible Jesus As You Call Him, Makes It So Very Clear That He Didn't Come For Anybody Else And No Other Race And No Other Tribe, But Those Whom He Call "The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel" As Stated In The Bible According To *Matthew 15:24*.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 15:24

"But $\delta \varepsilon$ <de> he answered αποκρινομαι <apokrinomai> and said $\varepsilon \pi \omega$ <epo>, I am αποστελλω <apostello> not oo <ou> sent αποστελλω <apostello> but ε ι μη <ei me> unto ε ί <eis> the lost

The Luciferian Conspiracy

αποολλυμι <apollumi> sheep προβατον <probaton> of the house οικό <oikos> of Israel Ισραηλ <Israe>"

"But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, John 1:11

"He came unto his own, and his own received him not."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 13:57

"And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> they were offended $\sigma\kappa\alpha\nu\delta\alpha\lambda\iota\zeta\omega$ <skandalizo> in $\varepsilon\nu$ <en> him $\alpha\upsilon\tau\delta$ <autos>. But $\delta\varepsilon$ <de> Jesus Ih σ ou ν <Iesous> said $\varepsilon\pi\omega$ <epo> unto them $\alpha\upsilon\tau\delta$ <autos>, A prophete $\tau\rho\circ\phi\eta\tau\eta$ prophetes> is $\varepsilon\sigma\tau\iota$ <esti> not σ 0 < σ 0 < without honour $\sigma\tau\iota\mu\delta$ <atimos>, save σ 1 σ 1 = in σ 2 <aitmos> in σ 3 <a> country σ 4 <aitmos> in σ 4 <aitmos> in σ 5 <autos> country σ 4 <aitmos> in σ 5 <aitmos> in σ 6 <autos> his own σ 6 <autos> house σ 6 <aitmos> house σ 7 <aitmos> house σ 8 <aitmos> house σ 9 <aitmos> house σ 9 <a> country σ

"And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house."



King James Version

The First Place He Went Was Nazareth, Where He Was Known As A Nazarite.

Bible - Old Testament, Judges 13:5

"For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:23

"And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai> he came $\epsilon\rho\chi o\mu\alpha\iota$ < erchomai> and dwelt $\kappa\alpha\tau o\iota\kappa\epsilon\omega$ < katoikeo> in $\epsilon\iota$ < eis> a city $\pio\lambda\iota$ < polis> called $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ < lego> Nazareth $N\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\epsilon\psi$ < Nazareth>: that $o\pi\omega$ < hopos> it might be fulfilled $\pi\lambda\eta\rho o\omega$ < pleroo> which o < ho> was spoken $\rho\epsilon\omega$ < rheo> by $\delta\iota\alpha$ < dia> the prophets $\pi\rho o\phi\eta\tau\eta$

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<prophetes>, $o\tau\iota$ <hoti> He shall be called $\kappa\alpha\lambda\epsilon\omega$ <kaleo> a Nazarene $N\alpha\zeta\omega\rho\alpha\iota\delta$ <Nazoraios>."

"And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene."

King James Version

So Again You Have A Luciferian's Deception Where They Claimed He Is The King Of The Jews In Their Translation On Every Cross That Every Christian Looks Up To. So The Levitical Priest Or The Leviathanites Re-Instill The Word Jews As A Reality, When No Such Word Even Existed 2000 Years Ago. And By Declaring Him The "King Of The Jews" It Belittles The Statement "King Of Kings Lord Of Lords" (1 Timothy 6:15, Revelation 17:14, Revelation 19:16).

Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians So Much?

Ans: Because It Establishes In The Bible That There Is More Than One Lord. For Jesus To Be "Lord Of Lords", There Must Be Other Lords That He Must Be A Part Of. And This Brings Attention To Multiple God Worship As Opposed To The One God Worship That Monotheism Is Supposed To Be Founded On. It's A Biblical Confession That They Acknowledge The Egiptian Way Of Multiple Deities Or Supreme Beings. Lord Not The Lords. And Being Every Pharaoh After Horus Was Referred To As A Horus,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

You Would Have The "Horus Of Horuses" Simply The "Lord Of Lords" As Stated In Revelation 17:14.

Bible - New Testament, Revelation 17:14

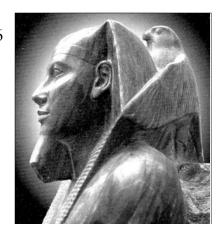
"These outó <houtos> shall make war $\pi o \lambda \epsilon \mu \epsilon \omega$ <polemeo> with $\mu \epsilon \tau \alpha$ <meta> the Lamb $\alpha \rho v_l o v$ <arnion>, and $\kappa \alpha_l$ <kai> the Lamb $\alpha \rho v_l o v$ <arnion> shall overcome $v_l \kappa \alpha \omega$ <nikao> them $\alpha \upsilon \tau \delta$ <autos>: for $o \tau_l$ <hoti> he is $\epsilon \sigma \tau_l$ <esti> Lord $\kappa \upsilon \rho_l \delta$ <kurios> of lords $\kappa \upsilon \rho_l \delta$ <kurios>, and $\kappa \alpha_l$ <kai> King $\beta \alpha \sigma_l \lambda \epsilon \delta$
 <

"These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him *are* called, and chosen, and faithful."

King James Version

That Is Why Every Pharaoh Was Depicted With A Falcon, Symbol Of Horus, On Their Shoulder, Just As Jesus' Symbol Is The Dove Bird. You Can Also Find Other Similarities Between The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Khonsu The "Holy Spirit" And Jesus. Both Are Depicted With Four Wings, Two Up And Two Down, As Found In Ezekial 1:6.





____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 118
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
With A Falcon On
His Shoulder

Figure 119 Khafre, An A'aferti "Pharaoh" Also Notice The Falcon On His Shoulder

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekial 1:6

"And every one ארבע" (echad> had four ארבע" arba'> faces בנים (paniym>, and every one ארבע" arba'> wings ארבע (arba'> wings ארבע") ארבע

"And every one had four faces, and every one had four wings."

King James Version

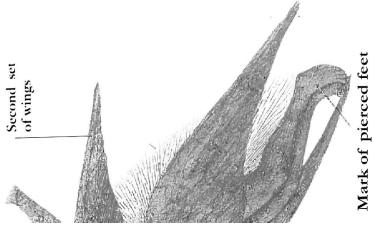
You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope** (Horoscope) Or Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven. **Horus** Was Known As "**The Rising Sun**" Because The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon**. The Word **Horizon**, Which Is Horus-Rising From The Darkest Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Dead And A Host Of Others Such As Hurricane, Hour, Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Etc.



Figure 120 The Egiptian Winged Neter "Supreme Being" KHONSU.

Where Christianity And Muhammadism Got Their Winged **Angels Concept From**



____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 121

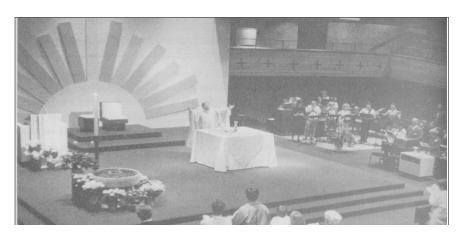
Jesus Portrayed With Pierced Palms After His Crucifixion
And With Wings, Taken From the Winged Neter "Supreme
Being" Khonsu, The Holy Soul.



____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 122

Piccadus Assyrian
Demon Shown With
Four Wings, As A
Cherubim, Fallen
Angel. The Name Of
A Demon That Was
Released In The Movie
Called The Exorcist.



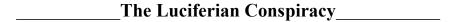


Figure 123

Notice The Sun Rising (Horus, Horus Rising) On The Back Ground Of The Stage

Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David?

Ans: No. Many Claim Today That Jesus Claimed To Be Of The Seed Of King David's Bloodline, When In Fact There Is No New Testament Proof Or Confirmation Of This. In Fact The Bible Stated In The Book Of Matthew 2:2 And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:2

"...Saying $\lambda \epsilon \gamma \omega$ <lego>, Where $\pi o \upsilon$ <pou> is $\epsilon \sigma \tau \iota$ <esti> he that is born $\tau \iota \kappa \tau \omega$ <tikto> King $\beta \alpha \sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon \upsilon$

 basileus> of the Jews $\iota o \upsilon \delta \alpha \iota \delta$ <led><le>Loudaios>? for $\gamma \alpha \rho$ <gar> we have seen $\epsilon \iota \delta \omega$

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<eido> his $\alpha \upsilon \tau \acute{o}$ <autos> star $\alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon \rho \eta$ <aster> in εv <en> the east $\alpha v \alpha \tau o \lambda \eta$ <anatole>, and $\kappa \alpha \iota$ <kai> are come $\varepsilon \rho \chi o \mu \alpha \iota$ <erchomai> to worship $\pi \rho o \sigma \kappa \upsilon v \varepsilon \omega$ <proskuneo> him $\alpha \upsilon \tau \acute{o}$ <autos>,..."

"Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him."



King James Version

Figure 124
King David

Made By The 3 Wise Men. So They Didn't See Him As A God, They Saw Him As Merely A King. It States: "Where Is He That Is Born King Of The Jews, We Have Seen His Star In The East And Have Come To Worship" The Greek Word Being Used For Worship Is "Pros-Koo-Neh-O" (προσκυνεω) And It Means "To Kiss His Hands" According To The "Online Greek Lexicon (English). According To "The American Heritage Dictionary" Worship Means "To Honor". However, It Comes From The Root Word "Pros" (προς) Meaning "To Stand Near Up Against" As

The Luciferian Conspiracy

To Press Ones Lips Against Someone Or Something. Here Again He Is Being Declared As King. Nowhere In The Bible Will You Find Jesus Refer To Himself As The King Of Israel. They Don't Even Have A Bloodline For Jesus Except Through Mary. And They Don't Give You Mary's Bloodline Or The Name Of Her Relatives. And Even Though In The Koran Of The Muhammad Faith, In Al Islam, They Attempt To Answer This Question. They Make Major Mistakes In The Koran By Confusing Mary With Miriam "Moses Sister" And Moses' Father Imraan As Mary's Father. A Mistake That An All-Knowing God Alahula'limu (

Allah The Knowing" Could Not Have Made.



Figure 125
The Nativity Scene With The Three Wisemen

Ans: The Proof Is In The Holy Qur'an **Chapter 3:34**, Where It Makes A Mistake When It Said Behold A Woman Of **Imran** Said:

"When said (Hanna) the wife of Imran "My Lord! I have vowed unto thee what is in my womb to be (dedicated) for Thee (exclusively for thy service) freed (from all worldy responsibilities) therefore accept (it) from me; Verily Thou are the All-Hearing, the All-Knowing."

S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali Version

Verse 36 Confirms This As Being The Birth Of Jesus. So The Qur'aan Is Claiming That Mary, The Mother Of Jesus Was From The Seed Of Imran. And Imran Is The Father Of Moses According To Numbers 26:59.

Bible Old Testament, Numbers 26:59

"...And the name של <shem> of Amram's עמרם < `Amram> wife אשה <'ishshah> was Jochebed יוכבד <yowkebed>, the daughter כלוי

'לב

'עמרם

'לב <

"And the name of Amram's wife was Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom her mother bare to Levi in Egypt: and she bare unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their sister."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Moses Just Happens To Have A Sister With The Same Name Mary Or Miriam, An Out Right Mistake On A Part Of An Infallible Religion. Or Was It Placed There As A LUCIFERIAN'S CONSPIRACY To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused?

Verses 42-48 Confirms That This Is Mary, The Mother Of Jesus Spoken About In The Qur'aan. The Qur'aan Of The Muslim Dedicated The Whole 19th Chapter To Mary, The Mother Of Jesus. But Makes Countless Mistakes About The Birth Of Jesus, How And Where It Took Place In Verse 16-17 Where It States: "Relate In The Book The Story Of Mary When She Withdrew From Her Family To A Place In The East, She Placed A Screen To Screen Her Self From Them, Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before As A Man In All Respect" Which You Read In Verse 22 Of The Qur'aan "So She Conceived Him And Retired With Him To A Remote Place".

Verse 23 "And The Pain Of Child Birth Drove Her To The Trunk Of A Palm Tree: She Cried (In Her Anguish): "Ah! Would That I Had Died Before This!" Would That I Had Been A Thing Forgotten And Out Of Sight!". So The Qur'aan Is Declaring That Mary (6 B.C. – 90 A.D.) Had Her Baby Under A Palm Tree In A Remote Place Away From Her Family. This Has Nothing To Do With The Bible Story, Which Doesn't Identify Her Family. And The Only Person That She Was Supposed To Have Known That Was There In This Manger, Not Outside Was Joseph (39 B.C. – 29 A.D.). She Was Not Related To Him By Marriges Because There Was No Ceremony Or Blood Relation. There Is No Proof Of A Bloodline To Joseph In The Bible!

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True?

Ans: Yes, However There Is A Verse In **Revelation** That Speaks Of A Futuristic Mary, As A Wonder, In The Heavens. **Revelation 12:1** States:

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:1

"...And $\kappa \alpha i$ <kai> there appeared $o \pi \tau \alpha vo \mu \alpha i$ <optanomai> a great $\mu \epsilon \gamma \alpha'$ <megas> wonder $\sigma \eta \mu \epsilon iov$ <semeion> in ϵv <en> heaven $o \upsilon \rho \alpha v \alpha'$ <our anos>; a woman $\gamma \upsilon v \eta$ <gune> clothed $\pi \epsilon \rho \iota \beta \alpha \lambda \lambda \omega$ periballo> with the sun $\eta \lambda \iota \alpha'$ <hei> the moon $\sigma \epsilon \lambda \eta v \eta$ <selene> under $\upsilon \pi \alpha \alpha \alpha \alpha'$ <hupokato> her $\alpha \upsilon \tau \alpha'$ <a href="aut \sigma' \end{autos} \text{ feet } \pi o \sigma' \end{autos}, \text{ and } \kallow \alpha \text{ is} \text{ upon } \epsilon \pi \text{ is} \text{ epi} \text{ her } \alpha \pu \sigma' \end{autos} \text{ head } \kallow \epsilon \alpha \alpha \text{ is} \text{ autos} \text{ head } \kallow \epsilon \alpha \alpha \epsilon \alpha \al

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:"

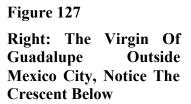
King James Version

Verse 6: Is Where The Qur'aan Got Their Misinformation. Where Allah Revealed According To Muslims The Wrong Story. And It Reads "...And The Woman Fled Into The Wilderness Where She Had A Place Preferred Of God That They Should Feed Her There A Thousand Two Hundred And Three Score Days."

The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 126
Left: European Image
Of Mary And Baby
Jesus, Standing On
The Moon With The
12 Signs Of the
Zodiac Around Her,
Which Proves That
Christianity Is Star
Worship





The Luciferian Conspiracy



Figure 128
Faatima, Standing On Top Of A Crescent Moon

This Was A Symbolic Futuristic Story Revealed By John Son of Zebedee In The Year 98 A.D. While He Was In Prison In The Isles Of Patmos And Receiving The Book Called The Apocropa. That Is The Revelation Also Called The Evangel, From Which The Muslims Got The Wrong Name Of The New Testament And They Refer To It As The Injiyl 2nd Chapter Of The Holy Qur'aan. Chapter 5:46 Is Referring To The Injiyl As The Gospel. That Can Only Be Referring To The Book Of Revelation Because That Is The Only Book That Declared In Revelation 1:1 And I Quote:

The Luciferian Conspiracy______Bible - New Testament, Revelation 1:1

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified *it* by his angel unto his servant John:"

King James Version

Evanjil, Angelos, And Angel, That Is What Is Meant By The Book Of Angel. Revelation Chapter 1 Confirmed It, Sent It, And Signed It By His Angel. No Other Book In The New Testament Called The Gospel Or "Ghost-Spell" Is Attributed To Jesus Christ But Given To An Angel. They Are All Books Of His Disciples, Relatives, And The Likes. So Yes The Qur'aan Is A Part Of The Luciferian's Conspiracy, And Now The Muslim Sects Have Broken Up Into Many Groups All Over The World Spreading Terrorism, Killing, War, Bloodshed, Etc. And If You Look At The Faces On The Leviathan Book Cover, You See The Arabs Faces Also. The Spread Of Islam Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot, Be It:

Nation	Of Isla	am Tail	or Mad	e For	The	Revolutionar	y Blacks;
Sunni	Islam	Tailor	Made	For	The	Non-Racial	Integrated
Blacks							

The Luciferian Conspiracy

- ☐ Shaikh Islam For The More Fanatical Revolutionary Blacks;
- ☐ **Ahmaddiyah** For Those That Still Need A Christ Figure;
- □ **Bahai**, For Those Who Want To Incorporate All Faiths,
- ☐ **Five Percenters** For The Hip Hop Generations,
- ☐ And **Sufism** For The Mystic....

And The List Of Deception And Mental Entrapment In Untruth, Confusion And Myth Goes On And On, In Order To Enslave The Minds In A Leviathanian Luciferian Spell, Tailor Made Just For You!! So Christianity Is Not Alone In Its Fallacies, Corruptions, Fictions, Fantasies And Lies. Today Islam Is Also A Part Of It.

So Back To The Initial Point Here, The Bible Never Gave The Bloodline Or Genealogy Of Mary, Jesus' Virgin Mother. And Even If They Did, The Seed Is Passed On Through Men In The Three Monotheistic Religions Namely Mosesism, Christism, And Muhammadism, Not Women In These Male Chauvinistic Religions. However, Mitochondria DNA, Which Archaeologists Today Have Traced Fossils That Goes Back 200-300 Thousand Years, That They Traced Back To One Woman's Gene, Called Mitochondria. The Gene Proven To Be Transferred From The Mother To The Child, Never From The Father To The Child. Mitochondria Is Also Proven To Be The Gene That Produces Nearly All The Energy To Keep The Cell Alive.

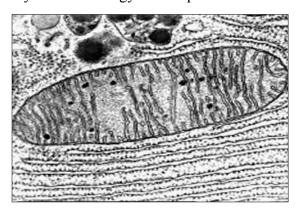


Figure 129 Mitochondria DNA Cell

The Luciferian Conspiracy

However, **Joseph**, Mary's Husband's Bloodline, Was Mentioned In **Matthew 1:16**

Bible - New Testament Matthew 1:16

"...And $\delta \varepsilon$ <de> Jacob Iakwb <lakeb> begat yevvaw <gennao> Joseph Iwo $\eta \phi$ <loseph> the husband ave ρ <aner> of Mary Maria < Maria>, of $\varepsilon \kappa$ <ek> whom δ <hos> was born yevvaw <gennao> Jesus I $\eta \sigma o \delta$ <lesous>, who σ <ho> is called $\lambda \varepsilon \gamma \omega$ <lego> Christ $\lambda \rho \iota \sigma \tau \delta$ <Christos>." And Notice In Verse One (1) Of Matthew 1:1 It States: "...The book $\beta \iota \beta \lambda \delta$
 About

 About

 About
 <

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

It States That Jesus Christ Is From The Seed Of David. But Gives No Proof Of That But Attempts To Deceive You In Two Places Into Thinking They Were Giving You Jesus' Bloodline. **Matthew 1:1-16** And **Luke 3:23** States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1-16

"The book biblov <biblos> of the generation genesiv <genesis> of Jesus Ihsouv <Iesous> Christ Cristov <Christos>, the son uiov <huios> of David dabid <Dabid>, the son uiov <huios> of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Abraham Abraam < Abraam > . 2 Abraham Abraam < Abraam > begat gennaw <gennao> Isaac Isaak <Isaak>; and de <de> Isaac Isaak <Isaak> begat gennaw <gennao> Jacob lakwb < Iakob>; and de < de> Jacob lakwb < Iakob> begat gennaw <gennao> Judas loudav <loudas> and kai <kai> his autov <autos> brethren adelfov <adelphos>; 3 And de <de> Judas Ioudav <Ioudas> begat gennaw <gennao> Phares farev <Phares> and kai <kai> Zara Zara <Zara> of ek <ek> Thamar yamar <Thamar>; and de <de> Phares farev <Phares> begat gennaw <gennao> Esrom Esrwm <Esrom>; and de <de> Esrom Esrwm <Esrom> begat gennaw <gennao> Aram Aram <Aram>; 4 And de <de> Aram Aram <Aram> begat gennaw <gennao> Aminadab Aminadab <Aminadab>; and de <de> Aminadab Aminadab <Aminadab> begat gennaw <gennao> Naasson Naasswn <Naasson>; and de <de> Naasson Naasswn <Naasson> begat gennaw <gennao> salmwn <Salmon>; 5 And de <de> Salmon salmwn <Salmon> begat gennaw <gennao> Booz boov <Booz> of ek <ek> Rachab Raab <Rhachab>; and de <de> Booz boov <Booz> begat gennaw <gennao> Obed wbhd <Obed> of ek <ek> Ruth Rouy <Rhouth>; and de <de> Obed wbhd <Obed> begat gennaw <gennao> Jesse lessai <lessai>: 6 And de <de> Jesse lessai < lessai > begat gennaw < gennao > David dabid <Dabid> the king basileuv <basileus>; and de <de> David dabid <Dabid> the king basileuv <basileus> begat gennaw <gennao> Solomon solomwn <Solomon> of ek <ek> her o <ho> that had been the wife of Urias Ouriav <Ourias>; 7 And de <de> Solomon solomwn <Solomon> begat gennaw <gennao> Roboam Roboam < Rhoboam >; and de < de > Roboam Roboam < Rhoboam > begat gennaw < gennao > Abia Abia <Abia>; and de <de> Abia Abia <Abia> begat gennaw

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<gennao> Asa Asa <Asa>; 8 And de <de> Asa Asa <Asa> begat gennaw <gennao> Josaphat lwsafat <losaphat>; and de <de> Josaphat lwsafat <losaphat> begat gennaw <gennao> Joram lwram < Ioram>; and de < de> Joram lwram < Ioram> begat gennaw <gennao> Ozias Oziav <Ozias>; 9 And de <de> Ozias Oziav <Ozias> begat gennaw <gennao> Joatham Iwayam < Ioatham>; and de < de> Joatham Iwayam < Ioatham > begat gennaw < gennao > Achaz Acaz < Achaz >; and de <de> Achaz Acaz <Achaz> begat gennaw <gennao> Ezekias ezekiav <Ezekias>; 10 And de <de> Ezekias ezekiav <Ezekias> begat gennaw <gennao> Manasses Manasshv <Manasses>; and de <de> Manasses Manasshv <Manasses> begat gennaw <gennao> Amon Amwn <Amon>; and de <de> Amon Amwn <Amon> begat gennaw <gennao> Josias Iwsisav Iosias>; 11 And de <de> Josias Iwsisav <Iosias> begat gennaw <gennao> Jechonias leconiav <lechonias> and kai <kai> his autov <autos> brethren adelfov <adelphos>, about the time epi <epi> they were carried away metoikesia <metoikesia> to Babylon Babulwn <Babulon>: {Josias...: some read, Josias begat Jakim, and Jakim begat Jechonias} 12 And de <de> after meta <meta> they were brought metoikesia <metoikesia> to Babylon Babulwn <Babulon>, Jechonias leconiav <lechonias> begat gennaw <gennao> Salathiel salayihl <Salathiel>; and de <de> Salathiel salayihl <Salathiel> begat gennaw <gennao> Zorobabel Zorobabel <Zorobabel>; 13 And de <de> Zorobabel Zorobabel <Zorobabel> begat gennaw <gennao> Abiud Abioud <Abioud>; and de <de> Abioud Abioud <Abioud> begat gennaw <gennao> Eliakim eliakeim <Eliakeim>; and de <de> Eliakim eliakeim <Eliakeim> begat gennaw <gennao> Azor Azwr <Azor>; 14 And de <de> Azor Azwr <Azor> begat

The Luciferian Conspiracy

gennaw <gennao> Sadoc sadwk <Sadok>; and de <de> Sadoc sadwk <Sadok> begat gennaw <gennao> Achim Acim <Acheim>; and de <de> Achim Acim <Acheim> begat gennaw <gennao> Eliud elioud <Elioud>; 15 And de <de> Eliud elioud <Elioud> Eliud elioud <Elioud> begat gennaw <gennao> Eleazar eleazar <Eleazar> begat gennaw <gennao> Eleazar eleazar > begat gennaw <gennao> Matthan Matyan <Matthan>; and de <de> Matthan Matyan <Matthan>; and de <de> Matthan Matyan <Iakwb <Iakob> begat gennaw <gennao> Jacob lakwb <Iakob> begat gennaw <gennao> Joseph lwshf <Ioseph> the husband aner <aner> of Mary Maria <Maria>, of ek <ek> whom ov <hos> was born gennaw <gennao> Jesus Ihsouv <Iesous>, who o <ho> is called legw <lego> Christ Cristov <Christos>."

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; 4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; 5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; 6 And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; 7 And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; 8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; 9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; 10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; 11 And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: 12 And after they were brought to Babylon,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; 14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; 15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; 16 And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 3:23

"...And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> Jesus $I\eta\sigma\sigma\sigma'$ <Iesous> himself $\alpha\upsilon\tau\sigma'$ <autos> began $\alpha\rho\chi\sigma\mu\alpha\iota$ <archomai> to be hn <en> about $\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota$ <hosei> thirty $\tau\rho\iota\alpha\kappa\sigma\tau\sigma$ <triakonta> years of age $\epsilon\tau\sigma'$ <etos>, being $\omega\nu$ <on> (as $\omega\nu$ <hos> was supposed $\nu\sigma\iota\sigma'$ <nomizo>) the son $\upsilon\iota\sigma'$ <huis> of Joseph $I\omega\sigma\eta\sigma'$ <Ioseph>, which was the son of Heli $H\lambda\iota$ <Heli>",

"And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was *the son* of Heli,"

King James Version

And Then In **Matthew 1:17** It States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:17

"...So ov <oun> all $\pi \acute{\alpha}$ <pas> the generations $\gamma \varepsilon v \varepsilon \alpha$ <genea> from $\alpha \pi o$ <apo> Abraham $A\beta \rho \alpha \alpha \mu$ <Abraham to $\varepsilon \acute{\omega}$

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<heos> David δαβιδ <Dabid> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>; and και <kai> from $\alpha \pi o$ <apo> David $\delta \alpha \beta \iota \delta$ <Dabid> until $\varepsilon \omega'$ <heos> the carrying away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> into Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ $\langle dekatessares \rangle$ generations $\gamma \varepsilon \nu \varepsilon \alpha \langle genea \rangle$; and $\kappa \alpha \iota \langle kai \rangle$ from $\alpha \pi o$ <apo> the carrying away $\mu \epsilon \tau o \iota \kappa \epsilon \sigma \iota \alpha$ <metoikesia> into Babylon $B\alpha\beta\nu\lambda\omega\nu$ <Babulon> unto $\varepsilon\omega'$ <heos> Christ <*Christos*> Χριστό fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ are <dekatessares> generations $\gamma \varepsilon \nu \varepsilon \alpha <$ genea>.."

"So all the generations from Abraham to David *are* fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon *are* fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ *are* fourteen generations."

King James Version

Either Christianity Would Have To Admit That It Is A Mistake Or They Would Have To Agree That This Bible Is Not The So-Called Word Of God Or From God. And If It Is, Why Would God Allow People To Manipulate And Tamper With His So-Called Holy Scriptures? The **Three Columns Chart** On Page 228 Is A List Of The Generations From Adam To Joseph, Taken From (Matthew 1:16). It Is Not The Generation Of Jesus, Because Jesus Is Not The Seed Of Joseph You Say. That Would Only Mean That Jesus Did Not Come From The Seed Of King David, Which Is A Contradiction According To Matthew 1:16. That Would Mean That Jesus Did Not Come From The Seed Of **Adam**. The Only Way That Jesus Could Be From The Seed Of Adam, Is If Joseph Is His Father Who Is Just Another Man And Not The Almighty God. Note Also That In The Third Column; It Is Not Fourteen Generations Even If You Include Jesus. They Only List 13 Generations, And That Is Not Including Jesus Who Is Only

The Luciferian Conspiracy

12 Generations. Unless Of Course They Are Talking About **Bar Jesus** Meaning "Son Of Jesus", Translated From The Greek Language According To Acts 13:6 And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, Acts 13:6

"...And Δε <De> When They Had Gone Through Διερχομαι <Dierchomai> The Isle Νησό <Nesos> Unto Αχρι <Achri> Paphos Παφό <Paphos>, They Found Ευρισκω <Heurisko> A Certain Τί <Tis> Sorcerer Μαγό <Magos>, A False Prophet Θευδοπροφητή <Pseudoprophetes>, A Jew Ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>, Whose Ο΄ <Hos> Name Ονομα <Onoma> Was Barjesus Βαριησού <Bariesous>:"

"And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name was Barjesus:"

King James Version

So Now, If Jesus According To Christianity Did Not Marry And Have Children, That Would Only Mean The End Of His Generation Or Bloodline Because Now We Know That Joseph Is Not The Father Of Jesus As Found In **Matthew 1:18** Right?

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 1:18

"...Mary Maria <Maria> was espoused mnhsteuw <mnesteuo> to Joseph lwshf <Ioseph>, before prin <pri>prin> h <e> they autov <autos> came together sunercomai <sunerchomai>, she was found euriskw <heurisko> with child en <en> gasthr <gaster> ecw <echo> of ek <ek> the Holy agiov <hagios> Ghost pneuma pneuma>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

"...Mary Was Espoused To Joseph, Before They Came Together, She Was Found With Child Of The Holy Ghost".

King James Version

0	Solomon of her that had been	to Babylon, Jechonias begat
his brethren; 5. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; 6.and Phares begat Esrom; 7.and Esrom begat Aram; 8. And Aram begat Aminadab; 9. and Aminadab begat Naasson; 10. and Naasson begat Salmon; 11. And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; 12. and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; 13. and Obed begat Jesse; th	the wife of Urias; 2.7 And Solomon begat Roboam; 3. and Roboam begat Abia; 4. and Abia begat Asa; 5. And Asa begat Josaphat; 6. and Josaphat begat Joram; 7. and Joram begat Ozias; 8. And Ozias begat Joatham; 9. and Joatham begat Achaz; 10. and Achaz begat Ezekias; 11. and Ezekias begat Manasses; 12. and Manasses begat Amon; 13. and Amon begat Josias; 14. And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:	Salathiel; 2.and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 3.And Zorobabel begat Abiud; 4.and Abiud begat Eliakim; 5.and Eliakim begat Azor; 6.And Azor begat Sadoc; 7.and Sadoc begat Achim; 8.and Achim begat Eliud; 9.and Eliud begat Eleazar; 10.and Eleazar begat Matthan; 11.and Matthan begat Jacob; 12.And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. (KJV)

And Note That **Elizabeth**, Wife Of **Zacharias** And Mother Of **John The Baptist**, Who Was The Cousin Of Jesus Also Had A Son From The Holy Ghost According To *Luke 1:41* And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, Luke 1:41

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And kai <kai> it came to pass ginomai <ginomai>, that, when wv <hos> Elisabeth elisabet <Elisabet> heard akouw <akouo> the salutation aspasmov <aspasmos> of Mary Maria <Maria>, the babe brefov
brephos> leaped skirtaw <skirtao> in en <en> her autov <autos> womb koilia <koilia>; and kai <kai> Elisabeth elisabet <Elisabet> was filled plhyw <pletho> with the Holy agiov <hagios> Ghost pneuma <pneuma>:"

"And It Came To Pass That, When Elisabeth Heard The Salutation Of Mary, The Babe Leaped In Her Womb; And Elisabeth Was Filled With The Holy Ghost"

King James Version

It Is Not A Coincidence That Isis The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being", The Blessed Mother Of Horus, Son Of The God Osiris, Pa Neter "The Supreme" Also Gave Birth Through Immaculate Conception Long Before The Many Stories. Also After Putting The Fourteen Parts Of Her Beloved Husband Osiris, The Heavenly Father Pa Neter "The Supreme", (Who Was A Willing Sacrifice For His People), Isis Resurrected Osiris, For His Last Seed And She Became Pregnant. She Fled To Chemmis 'The Wilderness', The Sacred Floating Island In The Western Delta Near **Buto**, A Site South Of **Tanis** In The **Delta**, Where She Gave Birth To Horus After Nine (9) Months Of Pregnancy And Labor In Deliverance, A Virgin Birth. And Horus Begot Four Sons. Unlike Jesus As Mentioned Previously Who Didn't Have Any Children To Pass On His Genes Or Bloodline, Which Is Apparently Important Because Throughout The Christian Bible Genealogy Was Recorded. The Four Canoptic Jars Of Egipt Represents The Four Synoptic Gospels: "Matthew (Revealed in 41 A.D.), Mark (Revealed In 65 A.D.), Luke (Revealed In 58 A.D.), And **John** (Revealed In 98 A.D.)".

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Is Not A Coincidence. That Is Why You Must Pay Close Attention While Reading Or Studying The So-Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan** And Read With An Open Mind And Not Base It On Blind **Faith** Or Fanatical **Belief.** You Can Easily Get Caught Under The Spell That **Religion** Creates. It Is Like A Disease That Affects The Body And The Soul And It's Hard To Cure With The Best Medicine Of Truth.



Figure 130

The Four Canoptic Jars, Represents The Four Sons Of Horus

- 1. Qebesenuf
- 2. Hapi
- 3. Imseti
- 4. Duamutef



The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Figure 132 Mary Mother With Her Jesus On Her Lap. Also Depicted With A Crown Of Step On Top Of Her Head.



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 133 The Holy Family Of Ancient Egipt The Sacred Son Horus, The Heavenly Father Osiris, The Blessed Mother Isis

It Takes Over A Person's Will And They Allow Themselves To Be Controlled, Simply Hoping For An After Life Of Eternal Leisure, A Sure Sign That Religion Is Based On Lazy, Shiftless People. People Who Want And Hope That When They Die They Can Go To A Place And Sit Back And Be Treated Like Kings And Queens Doing Absolutely Nothing For Eternity. What A Sad State Of Mind To Breed. And You Know What That Does Here On Earth? It Produces People Who Put All Their Stocks In A Future World And None In The Present World. It Breeds Failures! A Luciferian's Tactic. So They Will Keep You Blinded In The Spell Of Religions Because The Day That You Wake Up And Break Away From Them And See How Weak They Really Are, Is The Day When You Take Control Of Your Life And Your Future.

Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses, Solomon And King David Even Exist?

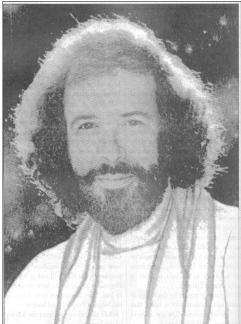
Ans: There Is No Credible Evidence For The Existence Of Any Of Them Outside The Biblical Texts And They Are Certainly Not Credible. The Whole Bible And Qur'aan Concept As, I Have Stated Numerous Times Is A Hoax That Was Placed On Mortals Or Humans To Be Easily Enslaved And Submit, Unknowingly By These Evil, Disagreeable, Malevolent Luciferians! You Find All These Men In Egipt.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Oues: Who Are The Levites Or Israelite Priests?

Ans: They Are The White Brotherhood Who Arranged For The Destruction Of Ancient Egiptian Knowledge And Libraries To Be Burnt All Over The World. And Lied And Deceived The Masses And Said They Are Going To Write Down The True His-Story, Not Our-Story In Their Texts But Instead, They Produced The Version They Wanted The People To Believe, In Order To Control The Masses. They Are The Human Reptilians, Known As Luciferians, The Father Of The Malevolent Beings. The Luciferians, Have Left The Name Leviathan Untranslated In Your Scriptures So That You Will Not Know Who Or What It Is.





The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 134

Maurice Doggins "Doreal< Member Of The Brotherhood Of The White Temple In Sulfur Springs, Oklahoma Figure 135
Claude Varilhon "Rael",
Has A Link to The
Brotherhood Of The White
Temple, Who Claims That
He Is The Last Messenger
And The Last Prophet, The



Figure 136

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Symbol Of Doreal's Organization

The Symbol Has Taken Many Forms Having The Same Root
In Deception Of The Aryan Race And Can Be Found Today As
Ku Klux Klan, Or The White Brotherhood, Breeding Groups
As The Aryan Nation, The Skin Heads, And The White
Supremacists.

But Remember Yashua Said, "See That You Be Not Deceived, For Many Shall Come In My Name" (Matthew 24:5)

According To The "Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods" By Anne S. Baumgartner On Page 109, Leviathan Is Defined As Such: "Leviathan —Phoenician -A Serpent-Monster Who Inhabits The Deeps. It Must Be Noted That The Phoenicians Were Excellent Mariners And They Knew Whereof They Spoke."

However, In "The American Heritage Dictionary", It Defines Leviathan As: Le·Vi·A·Than (l...-vo"...-th...n) N. 1. Something Unusually Large Of Its Kind, Especially A Ship. 2. A Very Large Animal, Especially A Whale. 3. Bible. A Monstrous Sea Creature Mentioned In The Old Testament. [Middle English, Huge Biblical Sea Creature, From Late Latin, From Hebrew liwyatan Canaanite Ltn, Lotan, The Hydra.]

Now According To The **King James** Version Of The Bible, The Word "Leviathan" Is Found Four Times:

The First Time Is In The Bible – Old Testament, Job 41:1

"Canst Thou Draw Out ק"ט" <Mashak> <u>Leviathan</u> לייתן <Livyathan> With A Hook אם <Chakkah>? Or His Tongue

The Luciferian Conspiracy

לשון <Lashown> With A Cord לשון <Chebel> Which Thou Lettest Down אשרש <Shaqa`>?"

"Canst thou draw out <u>leviathan</u> with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down?"

King James Version

"Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness."

King James Version

The 3rd Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Psalm 104:26**"There Go אניה <Halak> The Ships אניה <'Oniyah>: There Is
That Leviathan לייל <Livyathan>, Whom Thou Hast Made אנדר Sachaq> Therein,"

"There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein."

King James Version

The 4th Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Isaiah 27:1** "In That Day לום יום יום Yowm> The LORD להוה לפשה Casheh> And Great להוק
Gadowl> And Strong להוק

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<Chazaq> Sword אור לבקד <Chereb> Shall Punish בקד <Paqad>

Leviathan לייתן <Livyathan> The Piercing בריח <Bariyach>

Serpent אור לייתן <Nachash>, Even Leviathan לייתן <Livyathan>

That Crooked אור <Chapanage <Apanage <Apanage </p>

And He Shall Slay אור <Apanage <Apanage

"In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea."

King James Version

In These Four Verses, In Aramic (Hebrew) Leviathan Translate As Livyathan (Liv-Yaw-Than) (לוֹיתוֹן) Meaning "Sea Monster, Dragon". From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Lawah (לֹיותוֹן), Pronounced "Law-Vaw", Meaning, "To Unite, To Remain, To Join; Also "To Borrow (As A Form Of Obligation)"; Or "To Lend, Abide With Borrow; Cleave, Join". The Name Levi, Means "Joined Together, Attached". It Was The Third Son Of Jacob Who's Name Was Changed To Israel (Genesis 32:38), The Father Of The Israelites And Jacobites. The Israelite Tribe Of Levites Are His Offspring By His Unwanted Wife Leah, Who He Was Tricked Into Marrying. Leah Named The Child Levi Because She Thought The Bearing Of Another Son Would Bring Her Closer To Her Husband Jacob As Found In Genesis 29:34.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 29:34

"...And She Conceived Again ההה <harah>, And Bare ללי

Yalad> A Son לם A Son da A Son da A Son da A Son da <a

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Time שנם <Pa`Am> Will My Husband מיל <Iysh> Be Joined לות <Lavah> Unto Me, Because I Have Born ליד <Yalad> Him Three שלוש <Shalowsh> Sons בן <Ben>: Therefore Was His Name של <Shem> Called ארן ליד <Qara'> Leviy>.

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi."

King James Version

The Tribe Of Levi, Was Chosen By Yahuwa "The God Of Israel", To Be The Priest's Tribe. When Levi And Simon (The Second And Third Sons Of Jacob), Were Called To Their Father's Bedside Before His Death, Jacob, Reminded Them Of The Trickery They Used To Revenge The Defilement Of Their Sister Dina.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 34:2

"...2 And when Shechem שש" <Shekem> the son ארן לשני <Shekem> the son ארן לשני

Hamor ארן

Chivviy>, prince לשני

רמוני <b

"And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her."

King James Version

As A Result They Lost Their Inheritance. Jacob's Firstborn Reuben (Genesis 29:32), Also Lost His Inheritance Because He

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Committed Incest With His Father's Concubine Bilhah, (Genesis 35:22).

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 35:22

"...And it came to pass, when Israel ישראל 'Yisra'el> dwelt ארץ 'Shakan> in that land ארץ 'erets>, that Reuben ראובן 'shakan> in that land ארץ 'erets>, that Reuben ארץ 'erets>, that Reuben ארץ 'erets>, that Reuben ארץ 'syalak> and lay שכב 'shakab> with Bilhah הלדם 'Bilhah> his father's אר 'ab> concubine פילנש 'shama'> ישראל 'Yisra'el> heard שנוע 'shama'> ישראב 'Ya`aqob> were twelve שנוע 'shenayim:"

"And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard *it*. Now the sons of Jacob were twelve:"

King James Version

Therefore, Judah, The Fourth Son, Gained The Inheritance As The Next In Line. (Joshua 15:20; Joshua 19:1; Joshua 19:9; Nehemiah 11:20; Jeremiah 3:18; And Jeremiah 12:14).

The Leviim, Levi Or Lawiy In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Are The Descendants Of The Tribe Of Levi. The Third Son Of Jacob, As Was The Great Teacher Moses And His Brother Aaron (1596-1473 B.C.E.). The Descendants Of Aaron, The Kohens, Were Not From The Tribe Of Levi And Were Not A Part Of The Levitical Priesthood As Was The Great Teacher Moses. Aaron And His Descendants Were Called The Kohans, Kohen, Kahn,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Khon, Or Cohanim (The Plural), Which Is The Aramic (Hebrew), Word For "Priest" And In Nuwaupic It's "Waab" (MAD) Because They Became Assistants To The Levite Priests. The Present Day Jebusites (Pale Jews), Profess To Live According To Levitical Law And Call Their Rabbis Cohan (Cohens), After The Manner Of The Levites. Yet, The Messiah Jesus (Of 2,000 Years Ago), Tells Us That They Are Really The Synagogues Of Satan. Several Passages In The Scriptures Refer To The Jebusites, As The Devil's Seed.

Bible – New Testament, Revelations 2:9

"I know $\varepsilon i\delta \omega < e ido > thy \sigma o \upsilon < sou > works \varepsilon \rho \gamma o \upsilon < e rgon >, and \kai < kai > tribulation \theta \lambda \lambda \psi \lambda te i > tribulation \theta \lambda \lambda \psi \lambda te i < e i > poverty \pi \tau \omega \sin \lambda \cap \text{thipsis} >, and \kai < kai > poverty \pi \tau \omega \sin \sin \eta \cap \text{thou art } \varepsilon i < e i > rich \pi \lambda \omega \sin \omega \cap \text{thou art } \varepsilon i < e i > rich \pi \lambda \omega \sin \omega \cap \text{thou art } \varepsilon i \text{thow the blasphemy} \\ \begin{array}{l} \beta \sin \sin \omega \text{thou and } \sin \omega \text{thou } \sin \omega \text{thou } \text{thow the blasphemy} \\ \lambda \sin \omega \phi \text{thou } \sin \omega \text{thou } \text{thow the blasphemy} \\ \lambda \sin \omega \text{thou } \sin \omega \text{thou } \sin \omega \text{thou } \text{tho$

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, Revelations 3:9

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Behold ιδου <idou>, I will make διδωμι <didomi> them of εκ <ek> the synagogue συναγωγη <sunagoge> of Satan σατανας <Satanas>, which o <ho> say λ εγω <lego> they εαυτου <heautou> are ειναι <einai> Jews ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>, and και <kai> are εισι <eisi> not ου <ου>, but αλλα <alla> do lie ψευδομαι pseudomai>; behold ιδου <idou>, I will make ποιεω poieo> them αυτος <autos> to ινα <hina> come ηκω <heko> and και <kai> worship προσκυνεω proskuneo> before ακαταλυτος <akatalutos> thy σου <sou> feet πους <pous>, and και <kai> to know γινωσκω <ginosko> that οτι <hoti> I εγω <ego> have loved αγαπαω <agapao> thee <σε se>."

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

King James Version

This Is It, I The Messiah Jesus, Will Give You The Community Of Zuen The Physical Evil One, Reptilian Nakhash Or Satan, The State Of Israel, Who Say That Surely They Are Of Judah And They Are Not Of Judah, But Are Liars.

Bible – New Testament, John 8:44

"Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Are Εστε <Este> Of Εκ <Ek> Your Father Πατηρ <Pater> The Devil Διαβολό <Diabolos>, And Και <Kai> The Lusts Επιψυμια <Epithumia> Of Your Υμων <Humon> Father Πατηρ <Pater> Ye Will Ψελω <Thelo> Do Ποιεω <Poieo>. He Εκεινό <Ekeinos> Was Hν <En> A Murderer Ανψρωποκτονό <Anthropoktonos> From Απο

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<Apo> The Beginning $\mathbf{A}\rho\chi\eta$ <Arche>, And $\mathbf{K}\alpha\iota$ <Kai> Abode $\mathbf{I}\sigma\tau\eta\mu\iota$ <Histemi> Not $\mathbf{O}\upsilon$ <Ou> In $\mathbf{E}\upsilon$ <En> The Truth $\mathbf{A}\lambda\eta\psi\varepsilon\iota\alpha$ <Aletheia>, Because $\mathbf{O}\tau\iota$ <Hoti> There Is $\mathbf{E}\sigma\tau\iota$ <Esti> No $\mathbf{O}\upsilon$ <Ou> Truth $\mathbf{A}\lambda\eta\psi\varepsilon\iota\alpha$ <Aletheia> In $\mathbf{E}\upsilon$ <En> Him $\mathbf{A}\upsilon\tau\delta$ <Autos>. When $\mathbf{O}\tau\alpha\upsilon$ <Hotan> He Speaketh $\Lambda\alpha\lambda\varepsilon\omega$ <Laleo> A Lie $\mathbf{\Theta}\varepsilon\upsilon\delta\delta$ <Pseudos>, He Speaketh $\Lambda\alpha\lambda\varepsilon\omega$ <Laleo> Of $\mathbf{E}\kappa$ <Ek> His Own $\mathbf{I}\delta\iota\delta$ <Idios>: For $\mathbf{O}\tau\iota$ <Hoti> He Is $\mathbf{E}\sigma\tau\iota$ <Esti> A Liar $\mathbf{\Theta}\varepsilon\upsilon\sigma\tau\eta$ <Pseustes>, And $\mathbf{K}\alpha\iota$ <Kai> The Father $\mathbf{\Pi}\alpha\tau\eta\rho$ <Pater> Of It $\mathbf{A}\upsilon\tau\delta$ <Autos>

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

King James Version

In The Bible According To The **New Testament**, The Greek Word **Diabolos** (διαβολος) Meaning, "*Devil, False Accuser, And Slanderer*", Is Referring To The Evil Reptilian **Nakhash.** And In The Arabic Quote Of This Bible, The Word **Ibliys** Is Found,) שיי (In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Which Means "*Rebellious Devil*", Which Is Referring To The Fallen Angel Who Was Expelled From The Heavens Because He "**Rebelled**" By Refusing To Bow Down To **Adam**, As **Allah**, Commanded Him To Do (*Koran 2:34*).

The Pale **Pharisees (Canaanites)** Were Only Acting As Their Father, The Evil Reptilian, By Refusing To Recognize Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago, For Who He Was, Not Obeying His Words According To *(John 8:38)* And I Quote:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible - New Testament, John 8:38

"...I $E\gamma\omega$ < Ego> Speak $\Lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\omega$ < Laleo> That Which O < Hos> I Have Seen $O\rho\alpha\omega$ < Horao> With $\Pi\alpha\rho\alpha$ < Para> My Mov < Mou> Father $\Pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho$ < Pater>: And $K\alpha\iota$ < Kai> Ye $Y\mu\epsilon\iota$ < Humeis> Do $\Pio\iota\epsilon\omega$ < Poieo> That Ovv < Oun> Which O < Hos> Ye Have Seen $O\rho\alpha\omega$ < Horao> With Para < Para> Your Ovv < Humon> Father Ovv < Pater>."

"I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 8:39

"....They Answered Αποκρινομαι <Apokrinomai> And Και <Kai> Said Επω <Epo> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>, Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> Is Εστι <Esti> Our Ημον <Hemon> Father Πατηρ <Pater>. Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Them Αυτό <Autos>, If Ει <Εi> Ye Were Ην <En> Abraham's Abraam <Abraam> Children Τεκνον <Teknon>, Ye Would Do Ποιεω <Poieo> An <An> The Works Εργον <Ergon> Of Abraham Abraam <Abraam>."

"They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham."

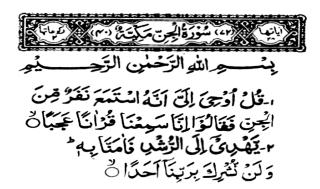
King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Telling The Pharisees (Canaanites) That They Were Not Of The Seed Of The Great Teacher Abraham; They Were The Descendants Of The Servants Of The Great Teacher Abraham. The Reason They Thought They Were Of The Great Teacher Abraham's Seed Was Because After The Great Teacher Abraham Cleansed Their Forefathers From Their Leprous State, He Brought Them Down From The Caves And Made Them His Servants. These Clean Lepers Followed The Great Teacher Abraham While He Sojourned In The Land Of Canaan (Genesis 12:5).

They Are The "Good Jinns" Mentioned In Qur'aan 72:1-2 Because They Separated Themselves From Their Brethren (The Other Ten Tribes Of Canaan) Who Remained In The Caves.

The Holy Qur'an 72:1-2



"1. Say it hast been revealed unto me that a party of the jinn hath heard (the qur'aan) and said: "verily, we have heard a recital (qur'an) (which is) wonderful, 2. "Guideth it unto the Right (way), therefore believe we in it; and never will we associate any one with our lord!"



Nevertheless, The **Jebusites** (So-Called **Jews** Or **Judahites**) Are Not Of The Tribe Of **Judah**. The Tribe Of **Judah** Was Undeniably **Negroids**. These German, Yiddish Speaking **Jews** Are The Real Devils. This Is Why The Messiah **Jesus** Of 2,000 Years Ago, Who They Refused To Accept, Called Them **Satan** In The Flesh (*Revelation 2:9*). This Is A Group From Them Today. They Can Be Anyone, It's Not A Race Thing. Jews Today Are Not The Judaic Faith Or People Of The Bible, But A Tribe Of The Canaanites.

Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites According To Ancient Egipt?

Ans: They Are Pa Heka Khasut "The Hyksos, Or Hikau-Khoswet". The Hyksos Ruled Hut-Waret "Avaris" For 430 Years, And This Devil Seed Was Cast Out Of Old Egipt, By The Ruler Kamose, Elder Son Of Sequence Of The 17th Dynasty, Whose Younger Brother Was Ahmose I And Then By The Successor Ah-Mose Son Of Ebana Of The 18th Dynasty Of The 46 Dynasties. Note The Hebrew Names Of The Hyksos Rulers From The 15th And 16th Dynasty Starts With Sheshi (Mayebre) Yakub-Her, Ya'akob-Her, Or Jacob-Her, Anather (Meruserre), Apepi I (Auserre) Apepi II (Aqenenre) And Yakobaam, That Is Jacob-Aam, As Jacob (Genesis 25:21-26). Jacob (1918-1771 B.C.E.) Son Of Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.) And Rebecca (Ra-Ba-Ka) Is The Hebrew Or Israelite Seed. So The Hyksos Are The False Israelites, Isis-Ra-El, Seed Of Abraham, Ab-Ra-Kemet. That Is Those He Lived With, His Family Mixed Their Seed With Them

The Luciferian Conspiracy

After Being Ordered Not To Mix His Seed (Genesis 24:2 And Genesis 28:1-6).

Ques: What Are The Hyksos Doing With Hebrew/Jewish Names?

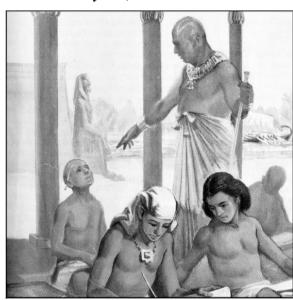
Ans: According To An Illustrated Encyclopedia Of Ancient Egipt By Gerald Harris, Delia Pemberton The Hyksos Are Syria/Palestinians. The Reason They Are Called This Is Because Once Ahmose Drove Them Back Across The Dessert Sands, They Stopped At Palestine, Set Up And Made Up What Is Called Israel Today.



Figure 137
Pa Heka Khasut "The Hyksos, Or Hikau-Khoswet"

Figure 138

Pa Heka
Khasut "The



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Hyksos, Or Hikau-Khoswet". The Hyksos Ruled Hut Waret "Avaris" for 430 Years The Evil Seed

Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos?

Ans: Joseph Would Be Apepi I (Apophis). As A Hyksos Demon, He Was Proudly Named Apepi I "Apophis", (Joseph Ben Jacob, Yosef "To Add On") Was Defeated In 1585 B.C, Worshipper Of Sutukh "Set", Baal. This Name Apophis Or Poppi Means "Giant Serpent", Who Some Call White Syrians. These Evil Human Beasts Called Hyksos Started A Feud With The Indigenous People Of The Land. Poppi Wanted Them To Kill And Destroy All The Holy Hippopatamus, Which Was A Symbol Of The Deity Taweret Or Taueret, The Tama-Rean Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Which The Greeks Call Thueris. The Word Hippopotamus Means "Sea Horse", Which Is The Shape Of Africa, The Horse's Head.

Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?

Ans: Because She Was The Center Of The Iunet Or Tantere, Called By The Greeks Denderah Calendar And She Represented Mitochondria DNA, And These Greeks Hated Women. They Kept Their Women Suppressed And Only For Reproduction. The Hyksos Wanted To Change The Dendera Calendar And Remove Taweret From Its Center, The Great Female Deity, The Goddess

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Symbol That Women Was Indeed First Before Man. The Greeks Were Not Very Gay On This Fact Being Female Haters And Homosexuals By Genetic Makeup. **Taweret** Held The "Sa" Symbol Of Protection Just As The Supreme Being **Bes**. So They Claimed That The Snoring Of The Hippos Was Unseemingly Noisy In The Sacred Temple Pool At Thebes. They Said Their King **Poppi**, Who Slept 400 Miles Away Could Not Sleep. This Is To Be Found On The Karnak Stelae. **Sequence Tao II** And **Wadj-Kheper-Re Kamose**, Started Reclaiming The Land From The **Hyksos**, So They Took This Claim As An Insult Being His Bed Was 400 Miles Away.



The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Figure 139
Sutukh "Seti" Being Worshipped In Ancient Egipt





Figure 140
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being " BES
The Dwarf of Ancient Egipt Of Great Power. God Of Music
And Dancing, Protector Of Women And Childbirth And
Protector Of The Ancient Egiptian Order

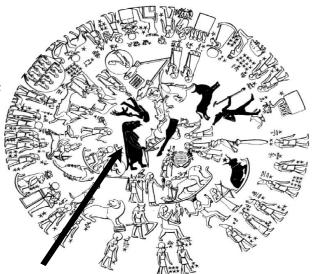
The Luciferian Conspiracy

Now They Had An Excuse To War On Avaris, The Greek For **Hut-Waret**, The Capital Nome From The Greek **Nomos**, Egiptian Called **Sepat**. **Nomos** According To The Greek Language Means "Law". From This Site They Created Their Bible Story And Made Them The **Law**, Stealing The Characters From **Egipt**, Changing Names, Dates, Gender And Race. But This Was Brought To An End And **Poppi** Or **Apophis**, The Big-Snake Was Defeated.

Figure 141
Pa Netert
"The
Supreme
Being"
Tawaret

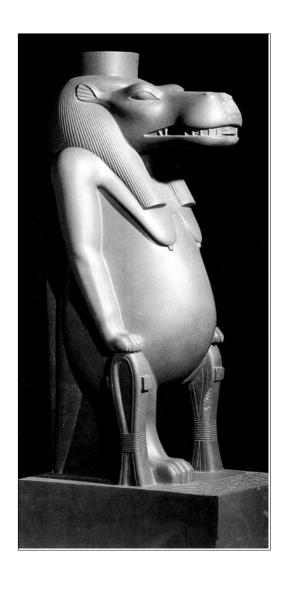


Figure 142
The Egiptian Zodiac
With The



The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Hippopotamus, Symbol Of Tawaret, Netert "Supreme Being" Of Ancient Egipt.



The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Figure 143

Pa Netert "The Supreme Being" Taweret Egiptian Deity Of Fertility And Protector Of Women And Children

The Brave **Sequence Tao II**, Son Of **Tao I** And **Tetisheri**, Was Killed In Battle In An Ambush, Leaving Behind His Wife **Ah-Hotep**, His Eldest Son **Kamose**, And His Youngest Son **Ahmose I**. **Kamose** Was Succeeded By **Ahmose**, Who Was The Son Of **Ebana** And Was His General And Best Friend, Who Took Up The Battle. The **Hyksos** Gave Up And The War Was Over, They Were Chased Across The Burning Desert Sands Back To The Land Of Canaan.





The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 144

Figure 145

Segenenre Tao

Ah-Mose

Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also?

Ans: Yes. In Genesis 10:2 Where It States: The Sons Of Japheth; Gomer, And Magog, And Madai, And Javan, And Tubal And Meshech, And Tiras." Explains How Noah's Son Japheth, Had A Son Name Javan Who Was Called Ionian Which Means "Greece". So The Hebrew Was Also The Greek And Both Were Heka Khasut "Hyksos".

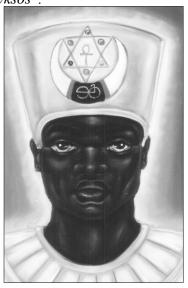


Figure 146
Kamose Son Of Seqenenre And Ahhotep

Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: The Tribe Of Judah Was Taken Into Babylon, Where Yahweh Sent Enemies Against King Jahoiachim To Destroy The "Judahites".

Bible - Old Testament, 2Kings 24:1-2

"1. In His Days יום <Yowm> Nebuchadnezzar נבוכדנאצר <Nebuwkadne'tstsar> King למלף
<Melek> Of Babylon <Babel> Came Up עלה <`Alah>, And Jehoiakim יהויקים

Yehowyaqiym> Became His Servant שלוש < `Ebed> Three שלוש <Shalowsh> Years שנה <Shaneh (In Pl. Only),>: Then He Turned שוב <Shuwb> And Rebelled אוב <Shuwb> And Rebelled אוב <Marad> Against Him." "2. And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> Sent שלם <Shalach> Against Him Bands בדוד <Geduwd> Of The Chaldees בדוד <Kasdiy>, And Bands 7773 < Geduwd> Of The Syrians 278 < 'Aram>, And Bands フラス < Geduwd> Of The Moabites コンドン < Mow'ab>, And Bands 7773 <Geduwd> Of The Children 12 <Ben> Of Ammon עמון <'Ammown>, And Sent שלד <Shalach> Them Against Judah דורדי <Yehuwdah> To Destroy אבר <'Abad> It, According To The Word בר According To The Word להוה According To The Word <Yehovah>, Which He Spake ココフ <Dabar> By マー Servants עבר < 'Ebed> The Prophets איבי < Nabiy'>."

"In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him. 2 And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

According To This Verse Yahweh Sent Armed Bands Of Chaldeans, Syrians, Moabites, And Children Of Ammonites Against *Jehoiakim* To Destroy **Judah**. "Yahweh Sent Enemies". **Jehovah** Set Out To Wipe The Tribe Of **Judah** Out Of His Sight Because Of His Atrocity And Evils Of **Menessah** Brother Of **Ephraim** Sons Of **Joseph**, Sons Of **Jacob**.

If A Group Of Judah Did Escape Then God Did Not Execute His Wish Of Wiping Them From His Sight. Nothing Escapes The Sight Of God. If This Happens In **2 Kings 24:1-2** Then Jesus Could Have Not Been In The Line Of Judah.

Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah, And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All Humanity?

Ans: The Whole Crucifixion Story Was A Play Created By Joseph Flavius Piso, Which I Will Elaborate Further On Within The Following Page. He Got His Idea From The 2nd Psalms Written By A Chief Magician Upon Aigeleth Shahar A Psalm Of David. They Call It "Anguish And Praise". They Refer To This As A Psalm Of David. Remember That The Psalms Were Revealed In Jerusalem To King David (73 Books) Solomon (2 Books) And Asaph (12 Books), Korah (12 Books), Ethan (1 Book) Moses (1 Book) And Heman (1 Book) Around 1037 B.C.E. This Book Of Songs For What Psalms Mean, Consist Of 150 Different Songs Grouped Into Five Collections:

The First Collections: Psalm 1-41,
The Second Collections: Psalms 42-47
The Third Collections: Psalms 73-89

The Fourth Collections: Psalsm 90-106 And Psalsm 107-150

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Fact That The Book Of Psalms Is Broken Up Into The Five Scrolls Or Sections Is Why They Have Been Called The Five Books Of David. You Have 5 Books Of The Old Testament, Which Are What The Torah Is Made Out Of, "Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, And Deuteronomy. Then You Have These Psalms Broken Up Into Five Books Also And Many Different Authors Took Part In The Writings Of These 150 Psalms. All Of A Sudden This Story Which Dates Back That Far, Ends Up In The New Testament Matthew 27:46. Read Psalm 22 Yourself And You Will See It.

THE 9TH HOUR

And About The **9th Hour Jesus** Cried With A Loud Voice Saying "Eli Eli Lama Sabachthani," That Is To Say My God My God Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me.

Bible - New Testament, Mattews 27:46

"And 77 <De> About Περι <Peri> The Ninth Εννατό <Ennatos> Hour Ωρα <Hora> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Cried Αναβοαω <Anaboao> With A Loud Μεγά <Megas> Voice Φωνη <Phone>, Saying Λεγω <Lego>, Eli Ηλι <Eli>, Eli Ηλι <Eli>, Lama Λαμα <Lama> Sabachthani Σαβαχψανι <Sabachthani>? That Τουτεστι <Toutesti> Is Το Say, Μy ΔΊν <Mou> God Ψεό <Theos>, My Μου <Mou> God Ψεό <Theos>, Why Ινατι <Hinati> Hast Thou Forsaken Εγκαταλειπω <Egkataleipo> Me Μη <Me>?"

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"



King James Version

Now This Was In The Book Of Matthews In The New Testament. The Book Of Matthews Was Revealed In **41 A.D.** Called The Gospel Or The Good News According To Matthew. Matthew Himself In The Bible, In **Matthews Chapter 9:9** Becomes A Contradiction.

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 9:9

"...And As Kαι <Kai> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Passed Forth Παραγω <Parago> From Thence Εκειψεν <Ekeithen>, He Saw Ειδω <Eido> A Man Ανψρωπό <Anthropos>, Named Λεγω <Lego> Matthew Ματψαιό <Matthaios>, Sitting Καψημαι <Kathemai> At Επι <Ερί> The Receipt Of Custom Τελωνιον <Telonion>: And Και <Kai> He Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>, Follow Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Me Moι <Moi>. And Και <Kai> He Arose Ανιστημι <Anistemi>, And Followed Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Him Αυτό <Autos>."

"And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him."

King James Version

Obviously By This Statement In **Matthew 9:9,** Matthew Couldn't Have Written The Book Of Matthew Or The Quote Would Have Read *He Saw Me, A Man Named Matthew.* Matthew Was A Tax Collector **Matthew 9:9.** In **Luke 5:27-32** Matthew Threw A

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Banquet Or Party For Jesus, And This Is Before He Became One Of Jesus' Disciples.

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 17:24

"And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute *money* came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?"

King James Version

That Is How Long This Event Was Found Of The Crucifixion And It Was Recorded By Someone Other Than Matthew. The Next Thing They Should Notice Is That **Matthew 1:1** Starts Off With A Lie. It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1

"...The Book Βιβλό <Biblos> Of The Generation Γενεσί <Genesis> Of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστοώ <Christos>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of David Δαβιδ <Dabid>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam>

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham."

King James Version

It Starts From That Point On And Gives You A Whole Line Of Descendants And By The Time You Get To **Verse 16** Instead Of It Being Joseph Blood Line It Says:

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 1:16

"...And De <De> Jacob $I\alpha\kappa\omega\beta$ <Iakob> Begat Γ evv $\alpha\omega$ <Gennao> Joseph $I\omega\sigma\eta\phi$ <Ioseph> The Husband $Ave\rho$ <Aner> Of Mary $M\alpha\rho\iota\alpha$ <Maria>, Of $\lnot \supset$ <Ek> Whom O <Hos> Was Born Γ evv $\alpha\omega$ <Gennao> Jesus $I\eta\sigma$ o $\acute{\upsilon}$ <Iesous>, Who O <Ho> Is Called Λ ey ω <Lego> Christ $X\rho\iota\sigma$ $\acute{\upsilon}$ <Christos>."

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

The Fact That **Matthew** Didn't Write The Book Himself, And The Time After The Actual Event That The Book Was Recorded, Shows The Inconsistency Of Matthew Alone And How He Was A Liar.

Our Point Being That These Writings Were Plagarized From The Hebraic Writings Of The **22 Psalms** Which Begins "My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (In Part)

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...My God אל <'El>, My God אל \cdot 'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken און <'Azab> Me...?"

"... My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

Make Note That When This Verse, From **Psalms 22** Was Being Copied Or Plagarized For The New Testament And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Matthew 27:46

"...Eli $\eta \lambda i$ <Eli>, Eli $\eta \lambda i$ <Eli>, Lama $\lambda \alpha \mu \alpha$ <Lama> Sabachthani $\sigma \alpha \beta \alpha \chi \theta \alpha v i$ <Sabachthani>?..."

"...Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?..."

King James Version

It Is To Say:

Holy Bible - Psalms 22:1, Old Testament (Partially)

"...My God אל 'El>, My God 'אל'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken בעוב 'Azab> Me...?"

"...My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

They Intentionally Did Not Put The Full Verse In From **Psalms 22:1,** Which Reads:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (Complete Verse)

"...Why Hast Thou Forsaken שוב <`Azab> Me? Why Art Thou So Far דחוק <Rachowq> From Helping ישועה <Yeshuw`Ah> Me, And From The Words אמנה <Dabar> Of My Roaring שאנה <Sheagah>?"

"My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?"

King James Version

And The Hebrew Word Used For Roaring Is Sheagah, Sheh-Aw-Gaw' (האש") Under Strong # 07581 Meaning "A Rumbling Or Moan:--Roaring. From Gav Sha'ag, Shaw-Ag', A Primitive Root; To Rumble Or Moan:-- Mightily, Roar".

You Must Ask Yourself At This Point, Why Would The Recorder Of Matthew Leave That Part Out? The Answer Is Quite Simple, How Could They Pass This Man Off On The Cross, Jesus Christ, As God Himself In Flesh Or God Incarnate And Have Him Say After That "Oh My God, I Cry In The Day Time But Thou Heareth Not; And In The Night Season And Am Not Silent." That Is Verse 2.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"...O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry קרא <Qara'> In The Daytime שנה <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest יומים <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>"



"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

King James Version

But They Had A Specific Time Mentioned In Matthew 27:46, The 9th Hour. According To Them, They Were Trying To Get The Crucifixion Done Before The Sabbath Came In. Matthew 27:46 "...And About The Ninth Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice, Saying, Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani? That Is To Say, My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"

But That Is Not In The Original Story. The Original Story Uses Day And Night. And This Individual In **Psalms 22**, Is Implying That God Is Far Away From Him. This Is What He Says Out Of His Own Mouth, "But You Don't Hear Me" Or In Biblical Words But Thou Heareth Not.

It Will Be Hard For Them To Make This The Son Of God Who Was Crucified At The 9th Hour Before The Sabbath. If They Would Have Used The Full Verse And Chapters, They Would Have To Explain The Daytime Under Strong # 03119. "בולים Yowmam, Yo-Mawm' From # 3117; Daily:--Daily, (By, In The) Day(-Time), A Common Word For During The Daylight Hours. And בולים 'Ereb, Eh'-Reb (Strong # 06153) From # 6150; Dusk:--+ Day, Even(-Ing, Tide). The Word Night Comes From Strong # 03915. ביל Layil, Lah'-Yil Or (Isa. 21:11) ביל leyl; Also ביל Laylah {Lah'- Yel-Aw}; From The Same As # 3883; 03883. ביל Luwl, Properly, A Twist (Away Of The Light), I.E. Night; Figuratively, Adversity:--(Mid-)Night (Season)."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

So It Is Clear In The **22nd Psalms** That This Person Suffering, This Person Crying Out To God As "My God", Is Talking About Something He Does During The Daytime And In The Night Season. And That He Doesn't Ever Stop Crying. In His Own Words He Says "And I Am Not Silent." This Does Not Match Up With What They Call The Messiah Prophecy, Which Starts Off In Matthew **27:46**, Which Says And About The **9th** Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice.

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:46

"And de <de> about peri peri> the ninth ennatov <ennatos>
hour wra <hora> Jesus Ihsouv <Iesous> cried anaboaw
<anaboao> with a loud megav <megas> voice fwnh <phone>,
saying legw <lego>, Eli hli <eli>, Eli hli <eli>, lama lama
<lama> sabachthani sabacyani <sabachthani>? That toutesti
<toutesti> is to say, My mou <mou> God yeov <theos>, my mou
<mou> God yeov <theos>, why inati <hinati> hast thou
forsaken egkataleipw <egkataleipo> me mh <me>?"

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? That is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"

King James Version

This Could Not Have Been Based On **Psalms 22**, The Story Of Jesus Chris't Crucifixion. Somebody Borrowed The Words From The 22nd Chapter And Used Up Only Part Of Them Which Revelation 22 Tells Them. What's Going To Happen To Them For Doing That, Taking One Portion And Ignoring The Other To Make Their Own Point? Notice The Two Quote Numbers, **Revelation 22** And **Psalms 22**.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_______Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:19

"And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."

King James Version

Also In The Book Of **Matthew 5:18** It States: "For Verily I Say Unto You Till Heaven And Earth Pass One Jot Or One Tittle Shall In No Wise Pass From The Law Till All Be Fulfilled." This Verse Is Stating That The Prophecy Must Be Fullfilled.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:18

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Law vomos < Nomos >, Till $\varepsilon\omega\varsigma$ < Heos > All $\pi\alpha\varsigma$ < Pas > Be Fulfilled $\gamma vom\alpha i$ < Ginomai >.

"For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."

King James Version

Either That Is A Reference To The Book Of Revelation And Matthew Only Or It Applies To The Whole Bible And That Would Render The Author Of Matthews Guilty. But We're Not Finished As You Read On From Verse 2 To Verse 3 Of Psalms 22, You Get "...But Thou Art Holy, O Thou That Inhabitest The Praises Of Israel." 4 - Our Fathers Trusted In Thee: They Trusted, And Thou Didst Deliver Them.

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"...O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry אלהים <Qara'> In The Daytime יונמט <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest אנה <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>.

"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:3

"... But Thou Art Holy קדוש <Qadowsh>, O Thou That Inhabitest שראל <Yashab> The Praises תהלה <Tehillah> Of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:4

"...Our Fathers コペ<'Ab> Trusted ロロコ <Batach> In Thee: They Trusted ロロコ <Batach>, And Thou Didst Deliver ロフラ <Palat> Them"

"Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them."

King James Version

Stop! Lets Look At Verse 4 Here. This Could Not Be Jesus By The Statement "Our Fathers Trusted In Thee, They Trusted And You Didst Deliver Them". Jesus Would Say Because He Would Be Talking To God, "My Father Our Ancestors Trusted You, They Trusted And You Delivered Them' Speaking Out Of The Hands Of Either The Babylonians Or The Egiptians. But That Is Not What Is Said Here. This Person Here Does Not Identify Himself As The Son Of God And No Way Could That Be Mistaken For Jesus Christ.

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 22:5

"...They Cried של <Za`Aq> Unto Thee, And Were Delivered מלט <Malat>: They Trusted השם <Batach> In Thee, And Were Not Confounded בוש <Buwsh>"

"They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Has Nothing To Do With What Jesus Said On Any Cross. This Is A Man Speaking Out And I'll Continue.

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 22:6

"...But I Am A Worm תולע <Towla`>, And No Man איש <'Iysh>;
A Reproach הרפה <Cherpah> Of Men מדם <'Adam>, And
Despised אוה <Bazah> Of The People עם

"But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people."

King James Version

You're Telling Me That **Jesus Christ** The Son Of God, In This Prophecy About Himself While Suffering On The Cross Says To God, "I Am A Worm."

Jesus Calls Himself A Worm Or A Maggot, And No Man.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:7

"... All They That See אלעג (Ra'ah> Me Laugh Me To Scorn אלעג (La'Ag>: They Shoot Out אם (Patuwr> The Lip אם (Saphah>, They Shake און (Nuwa'> The Head אלען (Ro'sh>, Saying",

"All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,"

King James Version

Bible - Psalms 22:8, Old Testament

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"He Trusted נלל (Galal> On The LORD יהוה (Yehovah> That He Would Deliver לבל (Palat > Him: Let Him Deliver נצל (natsal> Him, Seeing He Delighted לאם (Chaphets> In Him."

"He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him."

King James Version

You See Another Portion That Who Ever Authored The Book Of Matthews Stole. Where Is Your God That He Is Being Challenged?

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:40

"...And $K\alpha\iota$ < Kai> Saying $\Lambda \epsilon \gamma \omega$ < Lego>, Thou That Destroyest $K\alpha\tau\alpha\lambda\upsilon\omega$ < Kataluo> The Temple $N\alpha\delta$ < Naos>, And Kai < Kai> Buildest Oiko δ omew < Oikodomeo> It In $E\nu$ < En> Three $T\rho\epsilon\iota$ < Treis> Days $H\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha$ < Hemera>, Save $\Sigma\omega\zeta\omega$ < Sozo> Thyself $\Sigma\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\upsilon\upsilon$ < Seautou>. If $E\iota$ < Ei> Thou Be $E\iota$ < Ei> The Son $\Upsilon\iota\delta$ < Huios> Of God $\Psi\epsilon\delta$ < Theos>, Come Down $K\alpha\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\nu\omega$ < Katabaino> From $A\pi\upsilon$ < Apo> The Cross $\Sigma\tau\alpha\upsilon\rho\delta$ < Stauros"

"And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:42

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...He Saved Σωζω <Sozo> Others Αλλό <Allos>; Himself Εαυτου <Heautou> He Cannot Oυ <Ou> Δυναμαι <Dunamai> Save Σωζω <Sozo>. If Ει <Εi> He Be Εστι <Esti> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel>, Let Him Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Nun <Nun> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, And Και <Kai> We Will Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:30

"...Save Swzw <Σοζο> Thyself Σεαυτου <Seautou>, And Και <Kai> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>"

"Save thyself, and come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:32

"...Let Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Christ Χριστό <Christos> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel> Descend Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Nov <Nun> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, That Ivα <Hina> We May See Ειδω <Eido> And Και <Kai> Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo>. And Και <Kai> They That Were Crucified

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Συσταυροω <Sustauroo> With Him Αυτό <Autos> Reviled Ονειδιζω <Oneidizo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him."

King James Version

You Get The Hint There Of How That Was Borrowed From **Psalms** With A Little Addition And A Little Extra Coloring. It Continues On To Say:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:9

"But Thou Art He That Took דים 'Giyach> Me Out Of The Womb | משם <Beten>: Thou Didst Make Me Hope משם <Batach> When I | Was Upon My Mother's אום Shad"

"But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts."

King James Version

Again He Is Speaking To God, Saying You Delivered Me At Birth. Again You Find A Hint Toward Gods Intervention Towards The Birth Of This Individual Or A Special Kind Of Birth By The Hands Of God Like They Do With Jesus Where They Got It From **Psalms 22:9** "... Thou Didst Make Me Hope \(\Pi\Omega\Dmu\Dmu\)

\(\subseteq \text{batach} > \text{When}\) I Was Upon My Mother's \(\D\K^* < 'em > Breasts \(\pi\U^* < shad > .\)"

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:10

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

"I Was Cast ブロッ <Shalak> Upon Thee From The Womb ロロフ <Rechem>: Thou Art My God ブル <'El> From My Mother's ロド <'Em> Belly プロコ <Beten>

"I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly."

King James Version

Psalms 22:11 "Be Not Far From Me...", Which Takes You Back To Psalms 22:1, "... Why Art Thou So Far From Helping Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?". This Was Suppose To Be After The Trouble And He Was On The Cross Getting Ready To Give Up The Ghost His Darkest Hour. Trouble Would Be Near When They Were Approaching The Garden To Get Jesus. That's When They Would Be Near, When They Were Suppose To Betray Jesus With A Kiss. Not Trouble Is Near. This Could Not Have Been Jesus Christ. He Then Continues On In Psalms 22:11 And Say: "For There Is None To Help." Then In Psalms 22:12 It States: "Many Bulls Have Compassed Me". Not Compass, But Like Encircle Me. Nowhere In The History Of The New **Testament** Have Bulls Circled Jesus. The Word There In Hebrew For Bull Is $\supset Par > Or \supset Par Pawr$; There Is No Record For Jesus Ever Being Surrounded By Bulls. Again I Repeat This Is Not Talking About Jesus! And Don't Tell Me It's Symbolism Because I Have Been A Freemason, Climbed The Whole Latter And I Am Now On The Supreme Council Of World Wide **Shrinendom**. I Know Symbolisms And This Is Not It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:12

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...Many אב' Rab> Bulls ב <Par> Have Compassed בט <Cabab> Me: Strong אביר <'Abbiyr> Bulls Of Bashan שנים <Bashan> Have Beset Me Round כתר <Kathar>.

"Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round."

King James Version

Note That In Verse 12 It Mentioned A Place Called "Bashan" Under Strong # 01316 (プロコ) Bashan Baw-Shawn', Which Is A Region East Of The Jordan. This Is Not At Golgotha (Matthew 27:33), Where The Cross Of Jesus Is Suppose To Be Standing. This Is Another Whole Place Being Mentioned. Another Contradiction!

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:33

"And kai <kai> when they were come ercomai <erchomai> unto eiv <eis> a place topov <topos> called legw <lego> Golgotha golgoya <Golgotha>, that ov <hos> is esti <esti> to say legw <lego>, a place topov <topos> of a skull kranion <kranion>,"

"And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull,"

King James Version

Are You Getting The "**Jest**" (Idea) Of What I Am Trying To Say Here. This Was Not Where **Jesus** Was Supposed To Have Been

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Crucified. This Is A Different Place. This Man Was Surrounded By **Bulls** In A Different Place.

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 22:13

"...They Gaped אב" <Patsah> Upon Me With Their Mouths אבן <Peh>, As A Ravening אבן <Taraph> And A Roaring שאנ <Sha'ag> Lion אבי <'Ariy>."

"They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion."

King James Version

No Animals Surrounded Jesus' Cross. Opening Their Mouths Like Lions And Roaring And Tearing At Him Which Is What That Verse Implies.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:14

"...I Am Poured Out אמנה (Shaphak) Like Water מנה (Mayim), And All My Bones מנה (Etsem) Are Out Of Joint אמנה (Parad): My Heart אמנה (Leb) Is Like Wax און (Downag); It Is Melted אמנה (Macac) In The Midst אמנה (Tavek) Of My Bowels מנה (Me`Ah)."

"I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Has Nothing To Do With The Crucifixion Of **Jesus** But You Can See The Different Parts, Where They Stole It From And Its Alluded To. The Stabbing Of The Side And The Wine, But It Is Talking More About **Judas** Who Was Thrown Off The Cliff And His Body Burst Asunder (*Acts* 1:18).

It Gets Even Deeper Than That.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:15,

"My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death."

King James Version

This Man Here Is About To Die. The Dust Of Death Means The Dawn Of Death. Death Is About To Approach Him Like The Sun Coming Up In The Morning. There Has Been No Mention Of A Crucifixion Here Yet, In **Psalms 22**, But So Far This Story Has No Tie To Jesus Christ New Testament Story Of The Crucifixion Other Than Eluded To It Or Borrowed From It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:16

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...For Dogs כלב <Keleb> Have Compassed כלב <Cabab> Me:
The Assembly אדה < `Edah> Of The Wicked רעע <Ra`A`> Have
Inclosed קד <Naqaph> Me: They Pierced הכרה <Karah> My
Hands יר <Yad> And My Feet רגל <Regel>"

"For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet."

King James Version

Now We Are Talking About A Crucifixion In The Book Of Psalms Of Someone And It Could Not Have Been Jesus According To The Rest Of The Story.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:17

"I May Tell הבס <Caphar> All My Bones שנצ < `Etsem>: They Look בו <Nabat> And Stare אה <Ra'ah> Upon Me."

"I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me."

King James Version

He Is Telling Them That Now They Have Pierced Him Through The Hands And Feet, The People Are Staring Up Because They Could See His Bones Sticking Out.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:18,19,20

"They Part אלק < Chalaq > My Garments אום < Beged > Among Them, And Cast בל < Naphal > Lots אום < Gowral > Upon My Vesture בל < Lebuwsh > . 19. But Be Not Thou Far אום < Rachaq > From Me, O LORD יהוה < YeHovah > : O My Strength

The Luciferian Conspiracy

עורה <'Eyaluwth>, Haste אילות <Chuwsh> Thee To Help אילורה <'Ezrah> Me. 20. Deliver נצל אובל <Natsal> My Soul פעל אובל <Nephesh> From The Sword איר כלב (Yachiyd> From The Power יהי <Yad> Of The Dog כלב <Keleb>."

"They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture. 19. But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me. 20. Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog."

King James Version

This Man Is Looking To Survive, That Is Not What Jesus Said On The Cross, "Father Its Over It Is Done" This Verse Said For God Not To Stay Too Far So He Could Rescue Him. He's Going To Reiterate In The Next Couple Of Verses.

He Says In Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:20

"Deliver lun <natsal> my soul vpn <nephesh> from the sword brx <chereb>; my darling dyxy <yachiyd> from the power dy <yad> of the dog blk <keleb>."

"Deliver My Soul From The Sword; My Darling From The Power Of The Dog,"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Save ישע < Yasha'> Me From The Lion's ארי < 'Ariy> Mouth ארי < Peh>: For Thou Hast Heard ענה < 'Anah> Me From The Horns < Peren> Of The Unicorns ארן < Re'em>. "

"Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns."

King James Version

Now The Mythological Creature Exist, And God Hears Him From The Horns Of The Unicorn. Jesus Never Said None Of This. Note That This Is Not The Only Place This Mythological Creature Appears In The Bible. **Unicorn** Is Also Mentioned In The Following Verses:

Bible - Old Testament, Job 39:9

"...Will The Unicorn אבר Re'em> Be Willing אבר אבר אבר אווות אווען אווע

"Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib?"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Job 39:10

"...Canst Thou Bind קשר < Qashar> The Unicorn אר < Re'em> With His Band אבת < `Aboth> In The Furrow אר < Telem>? Or Will He Harrow שרד < Sadad> The Valleys ענוק < `Emeq> After אר < 'Achar> Thee?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?"

King James Version

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 29:6

"He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn."

King James Version



Figure 147 278

The Luciferian Conspiracy A Picture Of The Mythological Creature Called The Unicorn

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 92:10

"...But My Horn ארך < Qeren> Shalt Thou Exalt באל <Ruwm> Like The Horn Of An Unicorn אר ראב <Re'em>: I Shall Be Anointed בלל <Balal> With Fresh רענן <Ra`Anan> Oil ממן Shemen>.

"But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:22

Is The Devasting One To Prove That This Is Not Jesus.

"I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee."

King James Version

That Is All Jesus Was Suppose To Be Doing. That Is What He Was Doing Since The Day He Was Born. This Could Not Have Been Jesus. **Another Contradiction.**

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:23

"...Ye That Fear איר <Yare'> The LORD יהוה <Yehovah>, Praise הלל <Halal> Him; All Ye The Seed דרע <Zera'> Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Jacob יעקב (Ya`Aqob>, Glorify כבר Kabad> Him; And Fear כבר און און (Guwr> Him, All Ye The Seed דרע (Yisra'el>.

"Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:24

"..Or He Hath Not Despised שקץ Shaqats> Nor Abhorred שני Shaqats> The Affliction עני 'Enuwth> Of The Afflicted עני 'Aniy>; Neither Hath He Hid אמע (Cathar> His Face שוע Shava'> Unto Him, He Heard שמע (Shama').

"For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard."

King James Version

From **Psalms 22:24-31** He Reiterates How He Would Be Alive Later, And How He Is Calling People To Praise. What Do You Think Is The Psalms That Follows It, None Other Than "**The 23**rd **Psalms**".

The Short 6 Verses From The Man Who Was Just Crucified And Allowed To Live, Had His Soul Restored, The Man Who Was Walking Through The Valley Through The Shadow Of Death And Feared No Evil Because God Was With Him. **23 Psalms** Support The Incident. How Could It Possibly Repeat The Same Exact

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Same Words "My God, My God Why Has Thou Forsaken Me." And When You Go To Matthew 27:1, They Are Talking About The Next Morning.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:1-2

"...When $\Delta \varepsilon$ <De> The Morning $\Pi \rho \omega \iota \alpha$ <Proia> Was Come Γινομαι < Ginomai>, All Πά < Pas> The Chief Priests Αρχιερεύ Και <Archiereus> And <*Kai*> Elders Πρεσβυτερό <Presbuteros> Of The People Λαό <Laos> Τοοk Λαμβανω <Lambano> Counsel Συμβουλιον <Sumboulion> Against Κατα <Kata> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Το Ωστε <Hoste> Put Ψανατοω <Thanatoo> Him Αυτό <Autos> Το Death Ψανατοω <Thanatoo>: 2. And kai <kai> when they had bound dew <deo> him autov <autos>, they led him away apagw <apago>, and kai <kai> delivered paradidwmi <paradidomi> him autov <autos> to Pontius pontiov <Pontios> Pilate pilatov <Pilatos> the governor hgemwn <hegemon>. "

"When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death: 2. And when they had bound him, they led him away, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor."

King James Version

The Mocking Of The Soldiers, The Casting Of Lots, Stripping Of His Robe, In **Matthew 27:27-28**, Yelling Out "Let Him Be Crucified" In Verse 22. Talking About Him Bearing And Carrying A Cross In Verse 32 In **Golgotha**. Verse 35 How They Cast Lots. Verse 36, They Sat Down And Watched Him. Verse 39, "And They That Passed By Regiled Him Wagging Their Heads" From **Psalms 22:7**.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:42

"...He Saved $\Sigma \omega \zeta \omega$ <Sozo> Others $A\lambda\lambda \delta$ <Allos>; Himself $E\alpha \omega \tau \omega$ <Heautou> He Cannot $O\omega$ <Ou> $\Delta \omega \omega \omega \omega \omega$ <Dunamai> Save $S\omega z\omega$ <Sozo>. If $E\iota$ <Ei> He Be $E\sigma \tau\iota$ <Esti> The King $B\alpha \sigma\iota\lambda \varepsilon \omega$ <Basileus> Of Israel $I\sigma\rho\alpha\eta\lambda$ <Israel>, Let Him $K\alpha\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\nu\omega$ <Katabaino> Now $N\upsilon\nu$ <Nun> Come Down $K\alpha\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\nu\omega$ <Katabaino> From $A\pi\sigma$ <Apo> The Cross $\Sigma\tau\alpha\upsilon\rho\delta$ <Stauros>, And $K\alpha\iota$ <Kai> We Will Believe $\Pi\iota\sigma\tau\varepsilon\upsilon\omega$ <Pisteuo> Him $A\upsilon\tau\delta$ <Autos>.

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:43

"...He Trusted Πειψω <Peitho> In Επι <Epi> God Ψεό <Theos>; Let Him Deliver Ρουμαι <Rhoumai> Him Αυτό <Autos> Now Nυν <Nun>, If Ei <Ei> He Will Have Ψελω <Thelo> Him Αυτό <Autos>: For Γαρ <Gar> He Said Επω <Epo>, Οτι <Hoti> I Am Ειμι <Eimi> The Son Υιό <Huios> Of God Ψεό <Theos>. From Psalms 22:8

"He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:50

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"... Δε <De> 'εσυσ Ihsouv <Iesous>, When He Had Cried Κραζω <Krazo> Again Παλιν <Palin> With A Loud Μεγά <Megas> Voice Φωνη <Phone>, Yielded Up Αφιημι <Aphiemi> The Ghost Πνευμα <Pneuma>.

"Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost."

King James Version

The Breath Of What, **John 1:1**, In The Beginning Was The Word, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God. Jesus Died At This Point According To Them.

It Is Very Clear That Anybody Who Is Seeking The Truth That **Joseph Flavius** With His Passionate Play Fabricated This Story From The Psalms And Every Body Knows That The Songs Comes From **Ankh Atun's** "Negative Confession". Below, Are Comparison Of The Psalms And The Egiptian Book Called "Coming Forth By Day" Known As "The Book Of The Dead" Which Predates The Psalms Of David.

PSALMS 22	El's Holy Tehillim, By:
Kings James Version	Rev. Dr. Malachi. Z. York-El
1 To the chief Musician	To The Conductor Of The Musician
upon Aijeleth Shahar, A	On The Aijeleth "Deer" Of Shakhar
Psalm of David.>> My God,	"The Dawn, The Evil One, Song Of
my God, why hast thou	David "The Beloved". My El, My El,
forsaken me? why art thou so	Why Have You Awzab 'Left' Me?
far from helping me, and	Why Are You So Far Off From
from the words of my	Saving Me, And From The Words Of
roaring?	My Roaring?

The Lucherian Conspiracy		
2 O my God, I cry in the	O My Eloh, I Cry In The Daytime,	
daytime, but thou hearest not;	But You Do Not Answer Me; And In	
and in the night season, and	The Shadow Hour Season, And I Am	
am not silent.	Not Silent.	
3 But thou art holy, O thou	But You Are Kodesh Holy, O You	
that inhabitest the praises of	That Dwell In The Praises Of Israel	
Israel.	"Jacob".	
4 Our fathers trusted in thee:	Our Fathers Bawtakh "Trusted' In	
they trusted, and thou didst	You: They Bawtakh "Trusted", And	
deliver them.	You Caused Them To Escape Their	
	Misery.	
5 They cried unto thee, and	They Cried Out To You, And Were	
were delivered: they trusted	Able To Slip Away: They Trusted In	
in thee, and were not	You, And Were Not Ashamed.	
confounded.		
6 But I am a worm, and no	But I Am A Maggot, And Not A Male	
man; a reproach of men, and	Living Being; A Disgrace Of The	
despised of the people.	Adamites "Earthlings", And Despised	
	Amongst The Am 'Nation Of	
	People'.	
	All They That See Me Laugh At Me	
<u> </u>	To Mock Me! They Fawtoor "Open"	
1 1	Their Sawfaw "Lips" To Talk About	
saying,	Me, And They Shake Their Heads	
	Saying,	
	He Gawlal "Rolled" On A Yahuwa	
	(A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) That	
	He Would Cause Him To Escape:	
delighted in him.	Seeing He Delighted In Him, Let Him	
l	Nawtsal "Deliver" Him.	

I ne Lucherian Conspiracy		
9 But thou art he that took	For It Is You That Burst Me Forthout	
me out of the womb: thou	Of The Behten "Belly": You Made	
didst make me hope when I	Me Bawtakh "Trust" When I Was	
was upon my mother's	Upon My Mothers Shad "Breast"	
breasts.	(Also Another Word Used For	
	Demon).	
10 I was cast upon thee from	I Was Thrown Upon You From The	
the womb: thou art my God	Rekhem "Womb": For You Are My	
from my mother's belly.	El From My Mother's Behten	
	"Belly".	
11 Be not far from me; for	Do Not Be Far From Me, For Trouble	
trouble is near; for there is	Is Near; For There Is No One To	
none to help.	Awzar "Help" Me.	
12 Many bulls have	Many Far "Young Bulls" Have	
compassed me: strong bulls	Surrounded Me: Strong Bulls Of	
of Bashan have beset me	Bashan "Fruitful – A District East Of	
round.	Jordan" Have Encircled Me.	
13 They gaped upon me with	Their Mouths Parted Open Onme, As	
their mouths, as a ravening	A Lion Shawag "Roaring" And	
and a roaring lion.	Tawraf "Tearing".	
14 I am poured out like	I Am Shawfaq "Poured" Out Like	
water, and all my bones are	Water "They Stab Me", And All Of	
•	My Ehtsem "Bones" Are Fawrad	
	"Separated", Out Of Its Joints. My	
of my bowels.	Heart Is Like Wax; And It Is Melted	
	In The Middle Of My Mayaw	
	"Bowels".	

THE LUCIN	Tian Conspiracy
15 My strength is dried up	My Human Koakh "Strength" Is
like a potsherd; and my	Yawbashe "Dried Up" Like An
tongue cleaveth to my jaws;	Earthen Vessel; And My Lawshone
and thou hast brought me	"Tongue" Dawbaq "Cleaves" To My
into the dust of death	Malqoakh "Jaws"; And You Have Put
	Me Into The Awfawr "Dust" Of
	Mawweth "Death",
16 For dogs have compassed	For Kehleb "Dogs" Have Sawbab
me: the assembly of the	"Surrounded" Me: And The
wicked have inclosed me:	Congregation Of The Rawah
they pierced my hands and	"Disagreeable Ones" Have
my feet.	Compassed Me: They Kawraw
	"Dug" Holes Into My Yawd "Hands"
	And My Rehgel "Feet" "Crucified
	Me".
17 I may tell all my bones:	I Can Sawfar "Count" All My
<u> </u>	Eh'tsem "Bones": They Look And
	Stare At Me "As I Hang On The
	Cross".
	They Khwlak "Divided" My Behget
_	"Garments" Amongst Them, And
upon my vesture.	Cast Gorawl "Lots" On My Leboosh
	"Clothes".
	Do Not Be Far From Me, O A
	Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The
haste thee to help me.	Yahuwa): O My Ehyawlooth
	"Fortitude", Hasten To Ezraw "Help
	Me.

	ian Conspiracy
20 Deliver my soul from the Na	awtsal "Deliver" My Nehfesh
sword; my darling from the "S	Spirit" From The Khehreb "Sword";
power of the dog A	nd My Only One From The Power
Ot	f The Yawd "Hands" Of The
I	ehleb "Dog".
21 Save me from the lion's Ya	awshah "Save" Me From The Aree
mouth: for thou hast heard	Young Lion's" Mouth: For You
me from the horns of the	Young Lion's" Mouth: For You ave Awnaw "Answered" Me From the Qehren "Horns" Of The Rehame
unicorns.	Unicorns".
	Will Sawfar "Count" Your Shame
unto my brethren: in the "N	Name" To My Awkh "Brothers": In
midst of the congregation Th	he Middle Of The Qawhawl
will I praise thee. "C	Congregation" I Will Hawlal
"P	Praise' You.
23 Ye that fear the LORD, Ye	ou That Yawray "Fear" A Yahuwa
praise him; all ye the seed of (A	A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa),
Jacob, glorify him; and fear Ha	awlal "Praise" Him; All You That
him, all ye the seed of Israel. A	re From The Zehrah "Yielding
Se	eed" Of Jacob "Supplanter",
K	awbad "Honor" Him; And Goor
"S	Sojourn" With Him, All You That
Aı	re From The Zehrah "Yielding
Se	eed" Of Israel That Is Jacob's
Cl	hildren "Ascend To El".
24 For he hath not despised Fo	or He Has Not Despised Nor Made
nor abhorred the affliction of Th	he Poorest Of The Poor
the afflicted; neither hath he Al	bominable; Neither Has He Sawthar
1	Concealed" His Face From Him; But
when he cried unto him, heW	hen He Shawwah 'Cried Out' To
heard. Hi	im For Help, He Heard.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

The Lucherian Conspiracy	
25 My praise shall be of thee	My Tehhillaw "Praise" Will Be Of
in the great congregation: I	You In The Rab "Great" Qawhawl
will pay my vows before	"Congregation": I Will Make My
them that fear him.	Islaamic Peaceful Nehder "Vows" In
	Fron Of Them That Yawray "Fear"
	Him.
	The Awnaww "Humble" Will Eat
	And Be Satisfied: They Will Hawlal
-	"Praise" A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not
	The Yahuwa) That Seek Him: Your
	Heart Will Live For Ever.
27 All the ends of the world	All The Ends Of The Planet Earth
	Will Zawkar "Remember" And
	Return To A Yahuwa: And All The
kindreds of the nations shall	
*	"Gentile Nations" Will Shawkhaw
	"Prostrate" In Prayer In Front Of
	You.
	For The Melookaw "Kingdom " Is A
1	Yahuwa's (A Yahuwa Not The
1	Yahuwa): And He Is The One Who
	Has Mawshal "Power" Over The
	Goee "Gentile Nations".
ž 1	All Of Them That Are Fat Upon The
*	Parts Of The Planet Earth Will Eat
	And Shawkhaw "Prostrate" In Prayer:
	And All Of Them That Descends To
*	The Awfawr "Dust" Of The Ground
	Will Kawrah "Kneel" In Front Of
	Him: And No On Can Keep His Own

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
	Nehfesh "Spirit" Alive.
20 A 1 -1-11 1: 4	A 77-11- ((X7:-1.1: C12) XV:11
· ·	A Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Will
shall be accounted to the	Awbad "Serve" Him; It Will Be
Lord for a generation.	Accounted To The Adonai "Master"
	For A Dore "Generation".
31 They shall come, and	They Will Come, And They Will
shall declare his	Make His Living As A Zodoqites "In
righteousness unto a people	Righteousness" Known To A Am
that shall be born, that he	"Nation Of People" That Will Be
hath done this	Yawlad "Given Birth" To, That He
	Has Done This.

This Whole Thing May Come As A Shock With Some Of You. Others Of You Will Say "This Can't Be True". They Call That Tunnel Vision And Blind Faith. However, In Your Bible According To **John 8:32** I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 8:32

"...And και <Kai> Ye Shall Know γινωσκω <Ginosko> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia>, And και <Kai> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia> Shall Make ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo> You υμας <Humas> Free ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo>."

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

King James Version

That Is Free Of The Lies And Misinterpretations, The Hyped Up Commentaries, Alterations, Word Manipulations, Poor Translations, And Out Right Lies To Keep You Mentally In Prison From The Truth Of Who You Really Are. It All Came From Ancient **Egipt** And They Were Re-Inacting The **Osirian** Story And As His Nickname Shows **Flavius**. He Was Adding His Own Flavor In His Own Story.

Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or The Crucifixion?

Ans: According To Luke 23:44 And Verse 45 It States...

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:44

"...And $\Delta \varepsilon$ <De> It Was Hv <En> About $\Omega \sigma \varepsilon \iota$ <Hosei> The Sixth $E\kappa \tau \sigma$ <Hektos> Hour $\Omega \rho \alpha$ <Hora>, And $K\alpha \iota$ <Kai> There Was $\Gamma \iota \nu o \mu \alpha \iota$ <Ginomai> A Darkness $\Sigma \kappa \sigma \tau \sigma$ <Skotos> Over $E\pi \iota$ <Epi> All $O\lambda \sigma$ <Holos> The Earth $\Gamma \eta$ <Ge> Until $E\omega$ <Heos> The Ninth $Evv\alpha \tau \sigma$ <Ennatos> Hour $\Omega \rho \alpha$ <Hora>."

"And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour."

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:45

"...And Και <Kai> The Sun Hλιό <Helios> Was Darkened Σκοτιζω <Skotizo>, And Και <Kai> The Veil Καταπετασμα <Katapetasma> Of The Temple Nαό <Naos> Was Rent Σχιζω <Schizo> In The Midst Mεσό <Mesos>."

"And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst."

King James Version

That The Son/Sun Had Died And So There Was Darkness. And Look How Many Hours This Lasted For: Three. The Same Story Of Darkness At Their Death Was Told By The Hindus Of Khrishna, The Buddhists Of Buddha, The Greeks Of Hercules, The Mexicans Of Quetzalcoatl, And Infinitum, Long Before Jesus. When He Died, Jesus Descended Into Hell, Just Like The Earlier Krishna, Zoroaster, Osiris, Horus, Adonis/Tammuz, Bacchus, Hercules, Mercury And So On. He Then Rose From The Dead Like The Earlier Krishna, Buddha, Zoroaster, Adonis/Tammuz, Osiris, Mithra, Hercules And Balder. Jesus Was Symbolically Crucified At Easter Because This Is The Spring Equinox When The Sun (Jesus) Enters The Astrological Sign Of Aries, The Ram Or The Lamb. The Lamb In The Book Of Revelation Is The Same Symbol As Found In Chapter 22:3.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:3

"...And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> there shall be $\varepsilon\sigmao\mu\alpha\iota$ <esomai> no $o\upsilon$ <ou> more $\varepsilon\tau\iota$ <eti> $\pi\alpha\acute$ <pas> curse $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\nu\alpha\psi\varepsilon\mu\alpha$ <katanathema>: but $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> the throne $\psi\rhoo\nu\delta$ <thronos> of God $\psi\varepsilon\delta$

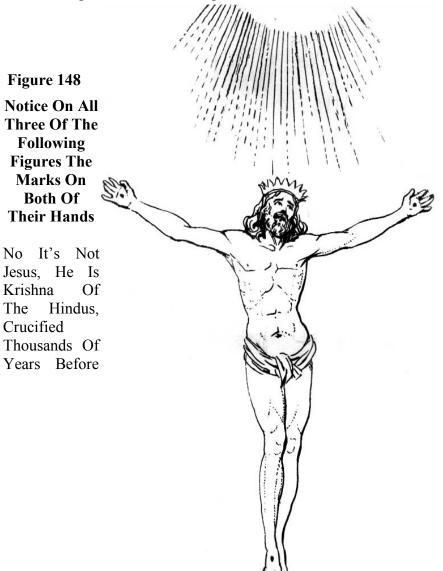
The Luciferian Conspiracy

 $\overline{<}$ theos> and και <kai> of the Lamb αρνιον <arnion> shall be εσομαι <esomai> in εν <en> it αυτό <autos>; and και <kai> his αυτό <autos> servants δουλό <doulos> shall serve λατρευω <latreuo> him αυτό <autos."

"And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:"

King James Version

This Picture Will Shock You. You Think You Know Who You Are Looking At But Your Wrong.



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Jesus Of Christianity Was. Yes This Picture Was Drawn Before Jesus' Time.



Figure 149
Top: Jesus With
Cruxifixion Marks On
His Palms.





Figure 150
Notice Buddah With Cruxifixion
Marks In The Palm Of His Hands Also.
Again Predates Jesus Of Christianity

Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three Days?

Ans: That Is Symbolic Of Easter, The Equinox, That Jesus (The Sun) Triumphs Over Darkness – The Time Of Year When There Is More Light Than Darkness Every Day. The World Is Restored By The Power Of The Sun In The Time Of Rebirth And Spring Equinox Was One Of The Most Sacred Egiptian Events. Netert Aset "Isis, Auset" Was Often Portrayed With Rams Head To Symbolize That The Time Of Aries, The Spring, Was A Period Of Nature's Abundant Creation. The Festival Of Easter Was As Important To Early Christians As December 25th. The Legend Of Mithra Said He Was Crucified And Was Resurrected On March 25th. The Date Of Easter Is No Longer Fixed To The First Day Of Aries, But The Symbolism Remains.

The Christians Religious Day Is "**ReDay**" Sunday. Christian Churches Are Built East-West With The Altar To The East. This Means That The Congregation Face East – The Direction Of The

The Luciferian Conspiracy

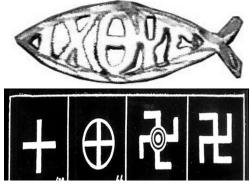
Rising Sun. Even Easter Eggs Like The Egg Of Re "Ra" Coming Out Of The Primeval Water Of The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" Nun, Like Hot Cross Buns, Are Not A Christian Tradition. Dyed Eggs Were Sacred Easter Offerings In Egipt And Persia, Among Other Places. How Ironic That The Authorities At Westminster Abbey Have Questioned Whether They Should Have A Christmas Tree Because It Is A Pagan Symbol. The Whole Religion Is Pagan, From Worshipping The Image Of The Cross, Dove, And Fish. Symbolism: Symbolic Of Drinking Christ Blood And Eating His Flesh All Paganism.

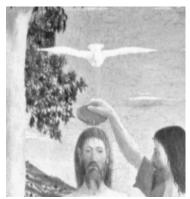


Figure 151

h Symbol Of (

Fish, Symbol Of Cross And Its Evolution, And Jesus Being Baptized by John The Baptist. Notice The Dove Above His Head.





The Luciferian Conspiracy





Figure 152 There Are Several Theories Which Attempts To Explain How The Body Of Jesus Was Supported On The Cross.

As You Can See On The Figure To The Left, According To Jehovah's Witness Group He Is Cruxified With Both Hands On Top Of Him. Notice That He Is Also Nailed On The Wrist And Not The Usual Nailed Through The Palms As Depicted From The Previous Page. Which Is Something That I Have Been Explaining Since 1970 A.D. (Refer To "The Degree Of Christ-Ism And 360 Questions To Ask The Christians By Neter:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

A'aferti Atum-re) Nowhere In The Bible Does It Say Anything About Yashu'a Or Jesus' Hands Being Nailed Right On Top Of Him. So Don't Add Leather, Posters, A Crouch Prop, A Foot Stand Or Anything Else. Because According To...

Revelation 22:18-19, Says And I Quote "...For I Testify Unto Every Man That Heareth The Words Of The Prophecy Of This Book, If Any Man Shall Add Unto These Things, God Shall Add Unto Him The Plagues That Are Written In This Book: And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."

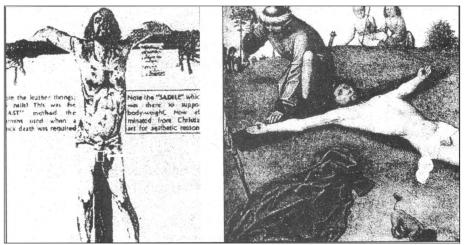


Figure 153

Jesus Was Merely Nailed To A Cross Beam In The Ground With His Arms Spread Out In The Position Of The Cross, And He Died That Way.

Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On The Cross?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: There Is No Type Of Nail That They Could Have Used To Support A Man Like Jesus' Size, Without Ripping Through His Palms Or Shattering His Bones. Again Jesus Was Not Crucified. It's A Myth, A Play Created By Joseph Flavius. But The Kind Of Nails Used By Romans Which Measure 8 To 10 Inches. It Was Hammered Through The Hands And Feet Of The Accused Victims Sentenced To Death. In Order For The Weight Of The Body To Be Supported, Shroudist State That The Nail Had To Pass Through The Wrist In What Is Called The Despot's Space. A Nail This Size Would Shatter Someone's Wrist Bones. Then What Support Do You Think They Would Have Had Then? No Way Could It Support 200 Lbs (Pounds) As Depicted On The Previous Page From "Jehovah Witness Group".

Jesus Should Have Been Dead Within An Hour, Because His **Diaphram** Would Have Collapse Due To His **Dead Weight** Body. His Diaphram Could Have Not Supported His Body Weight. Note The Cruxifixion Lasted For Three Hours Before He Died.

Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?

Ans: According To The New Testament, In Numerous Places, It Says Jesus Was Hung On A Tree.

Bible – New Testament, Acts 5:30

"...The God Ψεό <Theos> Of Our Hμον <Hemon> Fathers Πατηρ <Pater> Raised Up Εγειρω <Egeiro> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Whom O <Hos> Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Slew Δ ιαχειριζομαι <Diacheirizomai> And Hanged Κρεμαννυμι <Kremannumi> On $E\pi$ ι <Epi> A Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, Acts 10:39

"...And $K\alpha\iota$ < Kai> We $H\mu\epsilon\iota'$ < Hemeis> Are $E\sigma\mu\epsilon\nu$ < Esmen> Witnesses $M\alpha\rho\tau\iota'$ < Martus> Of All Things $\Pi\alpha'$ < Pas> Which O < Hos> He Did $\Pio\iota\epsilon\omega$ < Poieo> Both $T\epsilon$ < Te> In $E\nu$ < En> The Land $X\omega\rho\alpha$ < Chora> Of The Jews $Io\upsilon\delta\alpha\iota\iota'$ < Ioudaios>, And $K\alpha\iota$ < Kai> In En < En> Jerusalem $I\epsilon\rho\upsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha\lambda\eta\mu$ < Hierousalem>; Whom O < Hos> They Slew $A\nu\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon\omega$ < Anaireo> And Hanged $K\rho\epsilon\mu\alpha\nu\nu\upsilon\mu\iota$ < Kremannumi> On $E\pi\iota$ < Epi> A Tree $\Xi\upsilon\lambda o\nu$ < Xulon>:

"And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:"



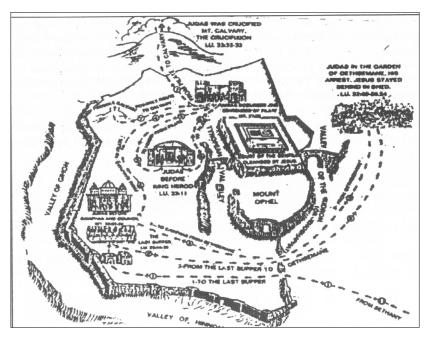




Figure 154 Jerusalem At The Time Of The Crucifixion

Bible – New Testament, 1Peter 2:24

"...Who \mathcal{O} <Hos> His Own Self $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{U}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{O}$ <Autos> Bare $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{V}\mathbf{\alpha}\mathbf{\phi}\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}\boldsymbol{\rho}\boldsymbol{\omega}$ <Anaphero> Our $\mathbf{H}\boldsymbol{\mu}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{v}$ <Hemon> Sins $\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\mu}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\rho}\boldsymbol{\tau}\boldsymbol{\iota}\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ <Hamartia> In En <En> His Own $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{U}\boldsymbol{\tau}\mathbf{O}$ <Autos> Body $\mathbf{\Sigma}\boldsymbol{\omega}\boldsymbol{\mu}\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ <Soma> On $\mathbf{E}\boldsymbol{\pi}\boldsymbol{\iota}$ <Epi> The Tree $\mathbf{E}\mathbf{U}\boldsymbol{\lambda}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{v}$ <Xulon>, That $\mathbf{I}\mathbf{v}\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ <Hina> We $\mathbf{Z}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\omega}$ <Zao>, Being Dead $\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\pi}\mathbf{o}\boldsymbol{\gamma}\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{o}\boldsymbol{\mu}\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}\mathbf{v}\boldsymbol{O}$ <Apogenomenos> To Sins $\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\mu}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\rho}\boldsymbol{\tau}\boldsymbol{\iota}\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ <Hamartia>, Should Live $\mathbf{Z}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\omega}$ <Zao> Unto Righteousness $\mathbf{\Delta}\boldsymbol{\iota}\mathbf{k}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\iota}\mathbf{o}\boldsymbol{\sigma}\mathbf{u}\mathbf{v}\boldsymbol{\eta}$ <Dikaiosune>: By \mathbf{O} <Hos> Whose $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}\boldsymbol{\tau}\boldsymbol{O}$ <Autos> Stripes $\mathbf{M}\boldsymbol{\omega}\boldsymbol{\lambda}\boldsymbol{\omega}\boldsymbol{O}$ <Molops> Ye Were Healed $\mathbf{I}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\mathbf{o}\boldsymbol{\mu}\boldsymbol{\alpha}\boldsymbol{\iota}$ <Iaomai>.

"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17 "... And και < Kai> He Bearing βασταζω < Bastazo> His αυτος < Autos> Cross σταυρος < Stauros> Went Forth εξερχομαι < Exerchomai> Into εις < Eis> A Place τοπος < Topos> Called λεγω < Lego> The Place Of A Skull κρανιον < Kranion>, Which ος < Hos> Is Called λεγω < Lego> In The Hebrew εβραιστι < Hebraisti> γολγοθα Golgoya < Golgotha>:



"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

The Word Used In Greek In The Above Quote For "Bearing" Is Bastazo (βασταζω) Meaning "To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried" And The Word Being Used For "Cross" In Greek Is Staurous (σταυρος) Meaning "An Upright Stake", From The Root Word Histemi (1στημι) Meaning "To Cause Or Make Stand."

According To *The New Encyclopedia Britannica Volume 19*, *Published By Helen Hemingway Benton On Page 918*, Concerning The Weight Of Wood, It Says:

"Common Temperate Climate Woods Range In Weight From About 300 To 900 Kilograms Per Cubic Metre (20-55 Pounds Per Cubic Foot) In Air-Dry Condition, But Lighter And Heavier Woods Exist In The Tropics (80-1,300 Kilogram Per Pubic Metre On 10-80 Pounds Per Cubic Foot), Such As Balsa And Lignum Vitae, Respectively."

The Lightest Kind Of Wood Is **Balsa** Wood, Which Is Used Making Model Airplanes, Life Rafts And Buoys. That Kind Of Wood Could Not Have Been Used, Because The Lightest Kind Of Wood Weighs Up To **20Lbs**. Per Cubic Foot. A Cross Made Out Of **Balsa** Could Not Have Supported **Yashua's (Jesus')** Weight. Now If You Say It Was A Heavier Kind Of Wood, Like Oak, That Was Used, Then You Would Have To Take Into Consideration

The Luciferian Conspiracy

That The Wood Would Have Been Too Heavy For Yashu'a (Jesus'), Who Was Beaten And Weakened.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"...Then Tote < Tote > Did They Spit $E\mu\pi\tau\upsilon\omega$ < Emptuo > In E' < Eis > His $A\upsilon\tau\delta$ < Autos > Face $\Pi\rho\sigma\sigma\omega\pi\sigma\nu$ < Prosopon > , And $K\alpha\iota$ < Kai > Buffeted $Ko\lambda\alpha\phi\iota\zeta\omega$ < Kolaphizo > Him $A\upsilon\tau\delta$ < Autos > ; And $D\varepsilon$ < De > Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands $Rapi\zeta\omega$ < Rhapizo > "

"7 Then did they spit in his face, and <u>buffeted</u> him; and others smote *him* with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:26

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Released He Απολυω <Apoluo> Barabbas Βαραββά <Barabbas> Unto Them Αυτό <Autos>: And Δε <De> When He Had Scourged Φραγελλοω <Phragelloo> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, He Delivered Παραδιδωμι <Paradidomi> Him To Ivα <Hina> Be Crucified Σταυροω <Stauroo>."

"Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified."

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:30

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...And Και <Kai> They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Εί <Eis> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> The Reed Καλαμό <Kalamos>, And Και <Kai> Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On Εί <Eis> The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale>.

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:19

"...And Και <Kai> They Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale> With A Reed Καλαμό <Kalamos>, And Kai <Kai> Did Spit Εμπτυω <Εmptuo> Upon Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Και <Kai> Bowing Τιψημι <Tithemi> Their Knees Γονυ <Gonu> Worshipped Προσκυνεω <Proskuneo> Him Αυτό <Autos>.

"And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their knees worshipped him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...And Και <Kai> The Men Ανερ <Aner> That Held Συνεχω <Sunecho> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Mocked Εμπαιζω <Empaizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Smote Δερω <Dero> Him.

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."



King James Version

The Greek Word Used For "Smote" Is Tupto $(\Delta \varepsilon \rho \omega)$ Meaning "Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound." And The Greek Word Used For "Smote" In Luke 22:63 Is Dero $(\Delta \varepsilon \rho \omega)$ Meaning "To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, To Beat, Thrash." The Greek Word Used For "Scourged" Is Phragello $(\Phi \rho \alpha \gamma \varepsilon \lambda \lambda o \omega)$ Meaning "To Whip." After Being Beaten And Skinned, He Was Two Weak To Carry A Cross 18 Feet 6 Inches Tall, With A Cross Beam Of 6 Feet 6 Inches Long.

Now Wood Is Cut In 2X4, 4X4 And So On, Whatever Size Wood Is Used For Building, With Its Length Varying According To The Length That Is Needed. In Order For The Cross To Have Been Strong Enough To Hold A Man Of His Size It Would Have Had To Have Been Thicker Than A 2X4 Or 4X4 To Support His Weight. How Was It Possible For Yashu'a Or Jesus, Who Had Been Starved And Beaten, To Have Carried A Tree-Sized Cross 6'4" Inches Wide And 18'2" Inches Tall, Or An Actual Tree To Galgotha (Matthew 27:33)?

Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?

Ans: According To *John 19:17* Yashu'a (Jesus) Carried His Own Cross.

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"... And Και <Kai> He Bearing Βασταζω <Bastazo> His Αυτό <Autos> Cross Σταυρό <Stauros> Went Forth Εξερχομαι <Exerchomai> Into Εί <Eis> A Place Τοπό <Topos> Called Λεγω <Lego> The Place Of A Skull Κρανιον

The Luciferian Conspiracy

 $\overline{\langle Kranion \rangle}$, Which O <Hos> Is Called Λεγω $\overline{\langle Lego \rangle}$ In The Hebrew Eβραιστι <Hebraisti $\overline{\langle Golgotha \rangle}$: "

"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

King James Version

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGOTHA."

New International Version

"...CARRYING HIS OWN CROSS, HE WENT OUT TO THE PLACE OF THE SKULL (WHICH IN ARAMIC IS CALLED GOLGOTHA)."

Living Bible Version

"SO THEY HAD HIM AT LAST, AND HE WAS TAKEN OUT OF THE CITY, CARRYING HIS CROSS TO THE PLACE KNOWN AS THE SKULL, 'IN HEBREW, GOLGOTHA.

John 19:17 American Standard Version

"...They Took Jesus Therefore: And He Went Out, Bearing The Cross For Himself, Unto The Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew, Golgotha:"

John 19:17 Bible In Basic English

"...And He Went Out With His Cross On Him To The Place Which Is Named Dead Man's Head (In Hebrew, Golgotha)"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

It Is Clear That According To John 19:17 Yashu'a Bared His Own Cross. Even If Simeon (17 B.C. – 46 A.D.) Had A Good Night's Sleep And Ate A Good Meal The Next Day, He Still Wouldn't Have The Strength To Carry A Cross Of That Size And Weight. Yashu'a And Simeon Together Couldn't Even Carry The Cross All The Way To Calvary. According To "Jerusalem", By Colin Thuborn, On Page 91, It States: The Traditional Route Of Christ To Calvary Begins At The Convent Of The Sisters Of Zion, Near The Ruins Of Antonia—The Fortress Raised By Herod On A Scarp Above The Temple.

This Means He Would Have To Carry The Cross Approximately 1,775 Feet Or 0.3195 Miles. Now, The So-Called Self Righteous Among You Will Try To Say That Because Jesus Was The Son Of God, He Was Super Human, And He Had Super Human Strength, However According To Your Bible, He Was Reduced To A Man: He Was Starved, Then Scourged Meaning Whipped.

Bible - New Testament, John 19:1

"...Then **Τ**οτε < Tote > Pilate **Πιλ**ατό < Pilatos > Therefore **Ουν** < Oun > Took **Λαμβανω** < Lambano > Jesus **Ιησού** < Iesous > , And **Και** < Kai > Scourged **Μαστιγοω** < Mastigoo > Him."

"Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him."

King James Version

Then Made To Carry The Cross *(John 19:17)*. So, Even With The Help Of **Simeon**, It Would Have Taken Samson To Carry A Cross That Size, Weight, And Distance.

Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Ans: According To A Book Entitled "Shroud" By Robert K. Wilcox On Page 30 Where It States "...An Italian Scholar Estimates That He Was A Shade Under 5'4" And Probably Weighed About 155 Pounds..." And Some Experts Say That Jesus' Height Was About 5'10" Tall. The Arm Span For A Man Between The Height Of 5'4 To 6' Is Approximately 4'4" Across In Length. So The Cross Beam Would Have To Be At Least 4'4 Inches In Length To Cover His Arm Span, Then Giving At Least 1 Foot On Each Side Of The Cross Beam For Extra Space As Shown In Many Depictions Of Yashu'a On The Cross. Thus, If You Add 1 Foot To The 4'4 On Each Side Of The Cross Beam You Would Have 6'4" In Length.

Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?

Ans: Why? Because That Is The Way You See It Depicted. They Added The Extra Length. Something You Never Thought About Before. Well Think About It. Look At Everything Like That. Always Examine All Of The Facts, Not Some Of Them.

Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?

Ans: Now If He Was, Let's Say 6 Foot To Support A Man His Size The Cross Itself Would Have To Be 5 Feet Above And 5 Feet Below The Ground, Or 10 Feet. It Would Have To Be This Large In Order To Support The Weight Of A Man This Tall. Then If You Add On 10 Inches For The Sign, You Know The Words "THIS IS JESUS KING OF THE JEWS..." That Appears In Matthew 27:37 And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...And και <kai> set up επιτιθημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his accusation <αιτια aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτος <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησους <Iesous>THE <u>KING</u> βασιλευς <basileus> <u>OF</u> <u>THE</u> <u>JEWS</u> 1ουδαιος <Ioudaios>."

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

That You All Profess Hung On The Cross Visible For People Below Him To See, Which Means The Letters Had To Be Very Large, In Order To See Them That Far; And Then Add About 1'6" Above The Cross Section, You Know The Space That You See That Makes Up The Cross. Thus, When You Add All Of These Measurements Together You Come Up With A Cross About 18 Feet 2 Inches Tall, And 6 1/2 Feet Wide.

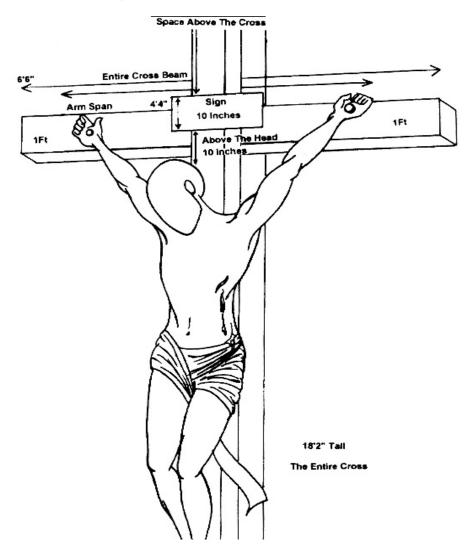




Figure 155

Depiction Of The Size Of The Cross That Jesus Supposedly Carried On His Back. Jesus Would Have Had To Carry A Cross 6 1/2 Feet Wide And 18 Feet 2 Inches Tall.

That's A Pretty Large Cross That This 6-Foot Man Had To Carry Upon His Back After Being Beaten And Weak. As It Appears In **Matthew 26:67** And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"...Then $Tote < Tote > Did They Spit Emptuw < Emptuo > In E'(<Eis > His Aut' < Autos > Face <math>\Pi \rho o \sigma \omega \pi o v < Prosopon >$, And $K\alpha \iota < Kai > Buffeted Kolaphizw < Kolaphizo > Him Aut' < Autos >$; And $\Delta \varepsilon < De > Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands <math>Pa\pi \iota \zeta \omega < Rhapizo >$,"

"Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

And In The New Testament, Matthew 27:30 "...And Και <Kai>
They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Εί <Eis> Him Αυτον <Autos>, And Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> The Reed Καλαμό

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<Kalamos>, And Kαι <Kai> Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On Εί <Eis> The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale>."

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Where It Clearly States That They "Smote Him", And **Smote** Means To "Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound", And The Greek Word Being Used Here Is **Tupto** $(T \cup \pi \tau \omega)$.

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...And Και <Kai> The Men Ανερ <Aner> That Held Συνεχω <Sunecho> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Mocked Εμπαιζω <Empaizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Smote Δερω <Dero> Him."

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."

King James Version

Again, The Greek Word Used For "Smote" Is "Dero" Meaning "To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, Trash".

Yet, According To **John 19:17** This Weakened, Wounded, Skinned, And Beaten Man Carried This 18 Feet 2 Inches Cross With A Cross Beam Of 6 1/2 Feet Upon His Back. If You Take A Look At **John 19:17** Where It States And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"And kai <kai> he bearing bastazw <bastazo> his autov <autos> cross staurov <stauros> went forth exercomai <exerchomai> into eiv <eis> a place topov <topos> called legw <lego> the place of a skull kranion <kranion>, which ov <hos> is called legw <lego> in the Hebrew ebraisti <Hebraisti> Golgotha golgoya <Golgotha>:"

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS Went Forth Into A Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew Golgatha."

King James Version

The Greek Word They Use For Cross Is Stauros (Σταυρό) Which Means "An Upright Stake", Coming From The Root Word Histemi (Ηιστεμι) Meaning "To Cause Or Make Stand". The Word For "Bearing" Is Bastazo (Βασταζω), And It Means "To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried". So He, Jesus Had To Bear His Own Cross. Even If Jesus Was 7 Feet, Or 9 Feet, Which He Wasn't, Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That He Was A Giant Or Nephilim. But Even If He Was, Let's Say 9 Feet, If The Cross Was 18 Feet 2 Inches With A 6 1/2 Feet Cross Beam Which Would Be Double His Height, And The Wood Was Sturdy Enough, It Would Still Be Too Heavy.

Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?

Ans: In Order To Support A Man His Size, The Cross Would Have To Be Made From Strong Wood, And According To *The New Bible Dictionary, By Tyndale, On Page 254*, The Cross Was Made Out Of Olive Wood, Which is A Soft Wood With A Dark Grain. This Tree Has A Base Width Less Than An Oak, Which Estimates From 1 Foot—5 Foot In Diameter, And It Ranges In Height From 10 To 40 Feet. The Olive Tree Can Be Found In *(Romans 11:17)* Where It Says And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 11:17

And de <de> if some ei tis <ei tis> of the branches kladov <klados> be broken off ekklaw <ekklao>, and de <de> thou su <su>, being wn <on> a wild olive tree agrielaiov <agrielaios>, wert graffed in egkentrizw <egkentrizo> among en <en> them autov <autos>, and kai <kai> with sugkoinwnov <sugkoinwnov them ginomai <ginomai> partakest sugkoinwnov

The Luciferian Conspiracy

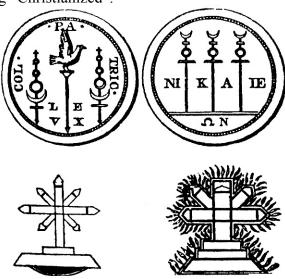
<sugkoinonos> of the root riza <rhiza> and kai <kai> fatness
piothv <piotes> of the olive tree elaia <elaia>;

"And If Some Of The Branches Be Broken Off, And Thou, Being A Wild Olive Tree, Was Grafted In Among Them, And With Them Partakes Of The Root And Fatness Of The Olive Tree."

King James Version

In Fact The Cross He Would Have Had To Carry Would Be As Big As A Tree. You Insist That Christ Died On A Cross, Now Ask Yourself What Type Of Wood Was Sturdy Enough To Hold Him. Let's Say They Make Wood In Different Sizes, So The Size Of The Wood Could Vary, Maybe 2x4 Or 4x4, Which We Know In Actuality Could Not Hold A Man 150 Pounds Or More. Why? Because The Wood That The Cross And The Cross Beam Was Made Of Had To Be Strong Enough To Hold Up This Man Who Ranged In Height From 5'4" To 6 Feet. Yet Many Kinds Of Crosses Are Used In The Catholic Religion. If The Cross Began Simply With The Cross Of Christ—And Was Not Influenced By Paganism—Why Are There So Many Different Types Of Crosses Used Today?

Some Believe That It Was Simply A Torture Stake With No Cross Piece Whatsoever. The Word "Cross" Automatically Conveys The Meaning That Two Pieces Of Wood Cross Each Other At Some Point Or Angle. But The Greek Word From Which "Cross" Is Translated In The New Testament Is "Stauros" (σταυρος), Does Not Require This Meaning. The Word Itself Simply Means "An Upright Stake Or Post". If The Instrument On Which Jesus Died Was No More Than This, Then It Was Not "A Cross" (As Such) At All! This Would Clearly Show The Folly Of Many Types Of Crosses Being "Christianized".



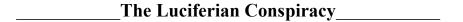


Diagram The Two Symbols At The Top Are Standards Of Pagan Barbarous Nations Of The East. The Two Lowest Are Buddhist Crosses From Asiatic Researches.

Ques: So Are These Levitical Priests Responsible For Writing The Bible?

Ans: Yes, The So-Called Fake Levitical Priests Did Write These Texts And Agree With What They Said. Even If You Accept They Didn't Exist, The Real Israelites Had Long Dispersed By The Time They Inked Their Pens. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus And Numbers, Which Together Make Up The Jewish Torah, Were All Written By The Levitical Priest Under Their Supervision During Or After Their Period In Babylon, Where This Bunch Of Human Sacrificing, Blood Drinking Fanatics And White Magicians, Who You Would Not Trust To Tell You The Time, Compiled The Law, Which Jewish People To This Day Are Supposed To Follow. Which Are The 613 Commandments Listed In The Book Of Exodus. And These Were Stolen And Copied From The Egiptian Book Called "Coming Forth By Day" And Known As The Book Of The Dead.

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Likewise Many Christian Fanatics Quote This Stuff As The Word Of God! It Is Not The Word Of God, It Is The Word Of The **Levitical Priests** Under The Direction Of The **Reptile** Full Bloods And Crossbreeds Of The **Babylonian Brotherhood**. The Sumerian Tablets Prove Beyond Question That **Genesis** Was A Much Edited And Condensed Version Of Sumer Records.

The Sumerian Story Of **Edin** Became The Levite's Biblical Garden Of Eden. Remember The Story Of Moses Being Found In The Bulrushes By The Egiptian Princess? The Same Tale Was Told By The Sumerians-Babylonians About King Sargon The Elder. The Story Of Moses Is Make-Believe, As Is Egiptian Captivity, The Exodus, At Least In The Form Described, And Also The Creation Of The 12 Tribes Through Jacob.

These Texts Were Written By The False Levites, The Heads Of Which Were **Reptilian** Mystery School Initiates In **Babylon**. Their Stories Are Symbolic And Coded For Initiates To Understand And The Masses To Take Literally. According To The **Levites**, **Moses** Was Given His Laws And Commandments By God And On Top Of A Mountain. Again And Again We See The Symbol Of **Mountains**. One Reason For This Is That The Top Of A **Mountain** Is Closer To Their Symbol Of God – The Sun, **Mount Sion** Meaning "Sun Mountain".

Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top A Mountain?

Ans: No. Moses Is Not The Only One That Went Up To The Mountains. According To The Bible, There Are A Few Other People That Went Up To The Mountain Such As Jesus, The Israelites, John Son Of Zebedee, Etc.

____The Luciferian Conspiracy_ Jesus Going To The Mountain

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1-2

"...And και <kai> after μετα <meta> six εξ <hex> days ημερα <hemera> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> taketh παραλαμβνω <paralambano> Peter πετρό <Petros> και <kai>, James Ιακωβό <Iakobos>, and και <kai> John Ιοαννή <Ioannes> his αυτό <autos> brother αδελφό <adelphos>, and και <kai> bringeth αναφερω <anaphero> them αυτό <autos> up αναφερω <anaphero> into εί <eis> an high υθηλό <hupselos> mountain ορό <oros> apart κατα <kata> ιδιό <idios>, 2."...And και <kai> was transfigured μεταμορφοω <metamorphoo> before emproσyen <emprosthen> them αυτό <autos>: and kαi <kai> his autov <autos> face προσωπον prosopon> did shine λαμπω <lampo> as ω <hos> the sun hliov <helios>, and dε <de> his αυτό <autos> raiment ιματιον <himation> was γινομαι <ginomai> white λευκό <leukos> as ω <hos> the light fων <pho>."

"1. And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,"
2. And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light."

King James Version

Moses Went Up To The Mountain

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 24:18

"...And Moses משׁם <Mosheh> went בוא <bow'> into the midst כלח <tavek> of the cloud בילח < 'anan>, and gat him up דלח

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<`alah> into the mount הר
'and Moses משה
Mosheh> was in the mount הר
הר ליל </arba`iym> days הר
'yowm> and forty ליל </arba`iym> nights ''
'arba`iym> nights ''

"And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights."

King James Version

Israelites Went Up To The Mountain

Bible - Old Testament, Ezekiel 40:2

"In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the south."

King James Version

Peter, James And John Went Up Into The Mountian

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1

"And και <kai> After μετα <meta> Six ε ξ <he> Days ημερα <hemer> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> Taketh παραλαμβνω

The Luciferian Conspiracy

<paralambano> Peter π ετρος <Petros>, James Ιακωβος <Iakobos>, And και <kai> John Ιοαννης <Ioannes> His αυτος <autos> Brother αδελφος <adelphos>, And και <kai> Bringeth αναφερω <anaphero> Them αυτος <autos> Up αναφερω <anaphero> Into εις <eis> An \underline{High} <υψηλος hupselos> $\underline{Mountain}$ ορος <oros> Apart κατα <kata>"

"And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,"

King James Version

John Son Of Zebedee Also Went Up To The Mountain

Revelation 21:10 "...And $\kappa\alpha\iota$ <kai> he carried apo ϕ erw <apophero> me $\mu\eta$ <me> away apoferw <apophero> in ev <en> the spirit pneuma <pneuma> to $e\pi\iota$ <epi> a great megav <megas> and $k\alpha\iota$ <kai> high $uq\eta\lambda ov$ <hupselos> mountain orov <oros>, and $k\alpha\iota$ <kai> shewed $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa\nu o\omega$ <deiknuo> me $\mu o\iota$ <moi> that great megav <megas> city poliv <polis>, the holy agrov <hagios> Jerusalem Ierousalhm <Hierousalem>, descending katabainw <katabaino> out of $\epsilon\kappa$ <ek> heaven $\delta\epsilon v$ heaven $\delta\epsilon v$ corranos> from $\delta\epsilon v$ from $\delta\epsilon v$ capo> God $\delta\epsilon v$ God $\delta\epsilon v$ $\delta\epsilon v$ from $\delta\epsilon v$ $\delta\epsilon v$ <= $\delta\epsilon v$

"And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,"

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Notice The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Mountain Is "Har" (ਜੀ) And The Greek Word For Mountain Is "Oros" (ορος) Both When Put Together Phonetically Sounds Like The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Horus (ΜΩ) Or Haru (ΜΛ). When It Moved From The Greek Language Into The Latin, The Name Horus Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek Huios (υιος) Or Hores Which In Turn Is Derived From The Egiptian Hor, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning "High" Or "Far Away" Or Har, As Found In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning "Mountain" Or Haar (ਜੀ) As Found In The Bible Numbers 20:22 As Mount Hor In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning "Hor Or Burning". All Of Your Biblical Icon Or Common Characters In Your Bible All Went Up To The Mountains (Har, Haru, Horus, The Egiptian Supreme Being) Who Is Equivalent To Jesus To Receive Their Teachings, Blessings, Prophecies, Or Knowledge.

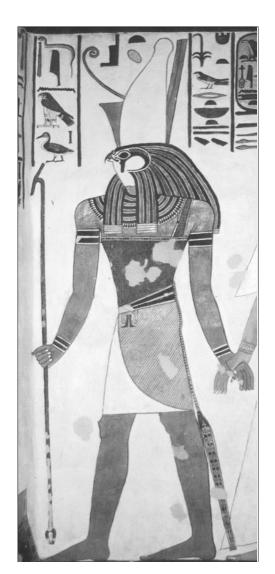




Figure 156

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Haru "Horus, Heru" Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus?

Ans: If You Turn To **Revelation 1:14-15**, It Describes Jesus As Having Hair Like Wool And Feet Like Burnt Brass.

δε <de> His αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> and και <kai> his hairs θριξ <thrix> were white λευκος <leukos> like ωσει <hosei> wool εριον <erion>, as white λευκος <leukos> as ως <hos> snow χιων <chion>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> eyes οφταλμος <ophthalmos> were as ως <hos> a flame φλοξ <phlox> of fire π υρ <pur>; And και <kai> his αυτος <autos> feet π ους <pous> like ομοιος <homoios> unto fine brass χαλκολιβανος <chalkolibanon>, as ως <hos> if they burned π υροω <puroo> in εν <en> a furnace καμινος <kaminos>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> voice φωνη <phone> as ως <hos> the sound φωνη <phone> of many π ολυς <polus> waters vδωρ <hudor>.)

"His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters

The Only People On This Planet With This Description Are **Africans** Called **Negroids**. This Is A Description Of A **Negro** According To Your Bible Or As **Acts 13:1** States "**Niger**", When Calling **Simeon** The **Niger**, Nιγερ Neeg'-Er Of Latin Origin Meaning "*Black*"; And When You Research The Family Of Simeon, You Will Find Out That He Is The Brother Of Jesus Found In **Matthew 13:55** And I Quote:

Matthew 13:55

"Is $\varepsilon \sigma \tau \iota < esti > not ov < ou > this ov \tau o \zeta < houtos > the carpenter's$ $\tau \varepsilon \kappa \tau \omega v < tekton > son vio \zeta < huios > ?$ is $\lambda \varepsilon \gamma \omega < lego > not ov \chi \iota < ouchi > his av \tau o \zeta < autos > mother <math>\mu \eta \tau \varepsilon \rho < meter > called \lambda \varepsilon \gamma \omega < lego > Mary Maria < Maria > ? and <math>\kappa \alpha \iota < kai > his av \tau o \zeta < autos > brethren a \delta \varepsilon \lambda \phi o \zeta < adelphos > , James Ia \kappa \omega \beta o \zeta < Iakobos > , and \kappa \alpha \iota < kai > Joses I \omega \sigma \eta \zeta < loses > , and \kappa \alpha \iota < kai > Simon \sigma \iota \mu \omega v < Simon > , and <math>\kappa \alpha \iota < kai > Judas Iov \delta \alpha \zeta < loudas > ?$ ".

"Is Not This The Carpenter's Son? Is Not His Mother Called Mary? And His Brethren, James, And Joses, And Simon, And Judas?"

King James Version

And If Simon Is Denoted As A Niger In Acts 13:1 And He Is The Brother Of Jesus, Then Jesus Must Also Be A Niger "Black", And Jesus' Mother Mary Must Also Be A Niger "Black", And Jesus' Description Is In Revelation 1:14-15 As Feet Being Burnt Brass As If Burned In A Furnace. Is Jesus Still The Son Of God Now That Scientist Says He Is A Black Man? BBC Documentary (BBC: British Broadcasting Corporation) Show Called "Jesus, A Black Man" Uses A Computer-Generated Image Created Of Jesus To Show

The Luciferian Conspiracy

What He Might Look Like. This Was Created By A Forensics Artist Using The 2,000 Year-Old Skull Of A Jewish Man From Israel.

The Result Has Been Described As A Dark-Skinned, Round-Faced, Curly-Haired Man With A Stout Nose. In An Article Entitled "Your Own Personal Jesus" by Jennifer Askin, ABCNEWS.Com, It States: "A New Documentary Will Show Jesus Christ As Dark, Round-Faced, Brown-Eyed, With A Close-Shaven Beard And Cropped Hair. To Some, He May Even Look Swarthy And Stocky. Producers Of The Documentary, Co-Produced By The BBC And The Discovery Channel, Insist ...The Most Accurate Depiction ...Because It Came From A Marriage Of Classic Forensic Science And Modern Computer Technology." So This Must Be The Visible Image Of The Invisible God According To Your Bible.

Horus Is Also Recognized And Worshipped In The City Of Angkor Located In The Central Plain Of Cambodia Also Called Kampuchea, Which Is Where The Mayans Set Up Their Civilizations. Although Supposedly A Corruption Of A Sanscrit Word Nagara, "Town", Has A Very Precise Meaning In The Ancient Egiptian Language "The God Horus Lives", Or Ankh-Hor, Ankhhor, Or May Horus Live, Hours Lives, And Life To Horus" (For More Information Refer To "Let's Set The Record Straight" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York, Scroll #360) As You Can See From The Figures Below Their Building Structures Are Similar To The Ancient Egiptians.



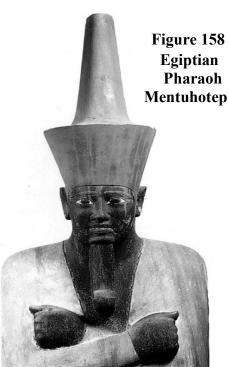
The Luciferian Conspiracy

Figure 157 Ankor Pyramid Structures

Just As The Three Great Pyramids Of **Giza** In Egipt Model The Belt Stars Of The Southern Constellation Of **Orion**, So Too Do The Principal Monuments Of **Angkor** Model The Sinuous Coils Of The Northern Constellation Of **Draco**.



Figure 159



The Luciferian Conspiracy

Above: Huge Stone Nagas With Head Piece Similar To Ancient Egipt

Figure 160
Ankhor, Step
Pyramid
Structure,
Same
Structural
Design Of
The Step
Pyramid Of
Zozer



Judaism, Christianity And Islam All Base Their Beliefs On These Same Stories Written By The Levites After Their Stay In Babylon. We Are Looking At A Point In History, Which Was To Define And Control The World From Then Until Now. Most People Believe That The Knowledge The Levites Stole From Egipt, Expanded As A Result Of Their Stay In Babylon And Became Known As The Cabala (Kabala, Qaballa). And It Has Been Proven That The Babylonians Received Their Knowledge, Way Of Life Or Culture From The Ancient Egiptians.

Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?

Ans: According To "The American Heritage Dictionary" The Word Kabala Is Defined As:

kab·a·la or **kab·ba·la** (k²b"...-l..., k...-bä"l...) *n*. Variants of **cabala. cab·a·la** or **cab·ba·la** also **kab·a·la** or **kab·ba·la** (k²b"...-l..., k...-bä"-) *n*. **1.** Often **Cabala**. A body of mystical teachings of rabbinical origin, often based on an esoteric interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures. **2.** A secret doctrine

The Luciferian Conspiracy

resembling these teachings. [Medieval Latin, from Hebrew $qabb^3l\hat{a}$, received doctrine, tradition, from $qibb \mathcal{I}l$, to receive.] -- cab"a·lism n. --cab"a·list n.

The Word Kabala Comes From The Hebrew Word כבל KBL (Qal obs.) Akin To (גבל), (גבל) Arab. (בל) Means "To Bind, Combine"; Hence (כבלל). - Pu. (כבל) (For W. (') Inserted For Dagh. F.) To Be Girded, Only In Part. מכרבל (Gram. 56). Hense (c. p. 'לב) Meaning "A Bond Or Fetter" Which Is Found In The Bible In Psalms. 105:18, And 149:8.

Bible - New Testament, Psalms 105: 18-19

"...Whose feet דגל <regel> they hurt הגדן <`anah> with fetters

אפר בוא (kebel>: he בבל <nephesh> was laid בבל <bow'> in iron

ברול

barzel>:9 Until the time te <`eth> that his word rbd <dabar> came awb

bow'>: the word hrma <'imrah> of the LORD hwhy <Yehovah> tried Pru <tsaraph> him.

"Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron; Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 149:8

"...To bind אוֹר <'acar> their kings מלכ <melek> with chains מלכ <melek> נולך <ziyqah >, and their nobles זיקה <kabad> with fetters כבל <kebel> of iron ברזל

לאוֹר לישוּ

"To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron;"

King James Version

The Word "Fetter" According To The "American Heritage Dictionary" Means:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...fet·ter (fµt"...r) n. 1. A chain or shackle for the ankles or feet. 2. Something that serves to restrict; a restraint. --fet·ter tr.v. fet·tered, fet·ter·ing, fet·ters. 1. To put fetters on; shackle. 2. To restrict the freedom of. See Synonyms at hamper1. [Middle English feter, from Old English. See ped-below.]

So From The Definition Above, The Priest Stands Before The Levite Initiate And Restricts The Secrets Which Comes From His Mouth Only To The Ear Of The Initiate. This Is The Method Used In Freemasonry To Communicate The Most Secret Information To Initiates. This Secret And Sacred Doctrine, Became Known As "The Light", According To The 3 Monotheistic Religions, Judaism, Christianity, And Islam. This Doctrine They Called "Light" Comes Out Of The Lighthouse Or The Obelisk Or The Cathedral Or The Minarets, This Round Or Semi Square Penis Shape Structures Usually Come To A Point To A Round Dome.

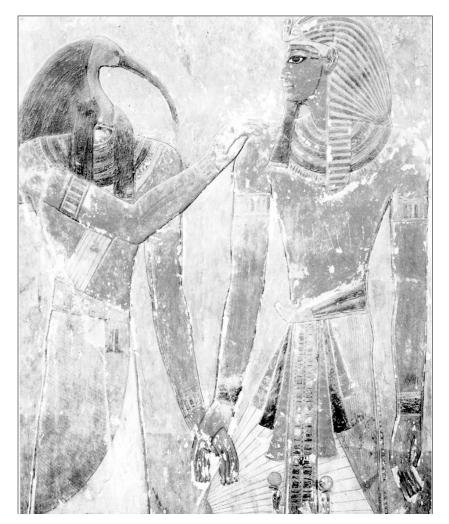
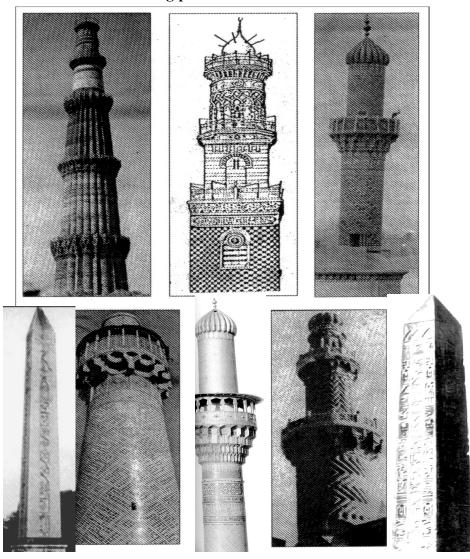
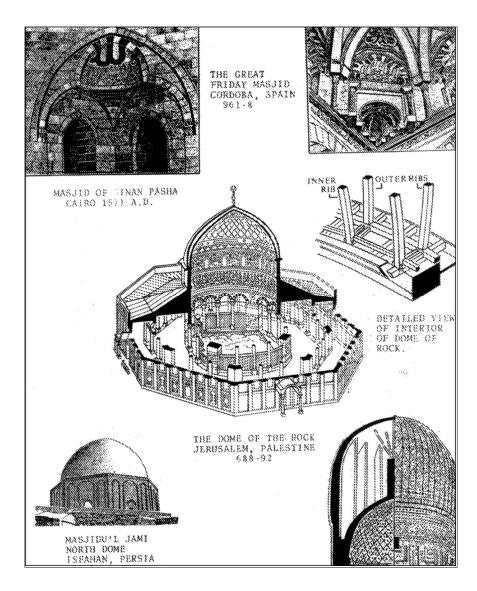
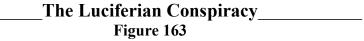


Figure 161
The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Performing An Ancient
Egiptian Initiation



_____The Luciferian Conspiracy______ Figure 162 Obelisk Structures From Around The World





Minaret Structures

In The Islamic World, They Add A Star And Crescent Symbolic Of Light In The Standard Lighthouse And Is Self-Explanatory. Where The Great Library Of Alexandria Egipt "Raqote" Once Stood, Is A Great Light House.

Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean?

Ans: It's Simply Means That The Religions And Sacred Societies Based Everything On Birth Or Re-Birth Called Resurrection. The Birth Of God. The Light At The Tip Of The Lighthouse Is The **Sperm Seed** That Brings Life, Into The Body Of A Woman.

Bible – New Testament, John 1:4

"...IN εν <en> HIM αυτό <autos> WAS ην <en> LIFE ζωη <zoe>; AND και <kai> THE LIFE ζωη <zoe> WAS ην <en> THE LIGHT φώ <phos> OF MEN ανψρωπό <anthropos>.

"In him was life; and the life was the light of men."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 1: 5

"...AND και <kai> THE LIGHT φώ <phos> SHINETH φαινω <phaino> IN EN <en> DARKNESS σκοτια <skotia>; AND και <kai> THE DARKNESS σκοτια <skotia> COMPREHENDED καταλαμβανω <katalambano> IT αυτό <autos> NOT ou <ou>...

The Luciferian Conspiracy______ "And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not."

King James Version
This Symbolizes That Man is **Light** And Woman Is **Darkness**.

Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?

Ans: Women Are Inner Beings And Men Are Outer Beings, Or Exposed Beings. Women Have Vaginas (Which Is Internal) And Men Have Phallus' (Which Is External). The Contact Between The Sperm Of The Male And The Ovum Of The Female Can Only Happen Properly By Insertion Of The Phallus Into The Vagina. Her Fertilization In Her Ovaries Or Ovum Takes Place In The Darkness Of Her Womb, But The Sperm Produced In The Seminal Vesicle, Onto The Prostrate Glands Must Be Ejaculated Outward. To Ejaculate Is To Separate The Life From The Darkness Of The Inner Being, And Put It Outside Of Oneself. However, The Orgasm, As In The Word Organs Is Done On The Inside Of The Woman In Triple Darkness. So She Is The Seat Of The Mysteries, Called The Mistress Of Darkness, Unlike The Male Or Man. (Refer To The Sacred Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re)

The Cabala "Kabala" Is The Esoteric That Is A Well Selected Record For Privileged Membership Only That Is The Under-Stream Of What Is Called Judaism Mysticisms, Which Bred The Masonic Brotherhood And Its Moorish Chapter "The Shriners" Which In Fact Is A Front For The Babylonian Brotherhood, Which The Israelites Obtained While In Captivity In Babylon. Who Themselves Were Initiates In The Egiptian Mysteries. (Refer To:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Guidance From The Masters "Esoteric Or Exoteric", By The Supreme Grand Hierophant Atum-Re)





Figure 164 Masonic Symbol

Figure 165 Shriner's Symbol

The **Vatican** Today Also Have Their Mystical Order Referred To As The **Knights Of Columbus** And **Alhambra** For Their Moorish Chapter.

The Cabala Is Considered The Secret Knowledge Hidden In Codes Within The Old Testament Called **The Order Of Melchizedek** According To **Genesis 14:18** And I Quote:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 14:18

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"...And Melchizedek מלכי-עדק <Malkiy-Tsedeq> king מלכי-עדק <melek> of Salem שלם <Shalem> brought forth איי <yatsa'> bread לוון <lechem> and wine ייין <yayin>: and he was the priest אל לייין
ליין
ליין
ליין
ליין
ליפן
יין
ליין
ל

And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God.

King James Verion

The Patriarch Of Judaism Of Which They Claim **Abraham** Belonged To That Order, Which Extended Into The New Testament As The Order Of **Melchizedek Hebrew 5:6**

Bible – New Testament Hebrews 5:6.

"...As $\kappa\alpha\theta\omega\zeta$ < kathos > he saith $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ < lego > also $\kappa\alpha\iota$ < kai > in $\epsilon\nu$ < en > another $\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho\circ\zeta$ < heteros > place, Thou $\sigma\nu$ < su > art a priest $\iota\epsilon\rho\epsilon\nu\zeta$ < hiereus > for $\epsilon\iota\zeta$ < eis > ever $\alpha\iota\omega\nu$ < aion > after $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$ < kata > the order $\tau\alpha\xi\iota\zeta$ < taxis > of Melchisedec $M\epsilon\lambda\chi\iota\sigma\epsilon\delta\epsilon\kappa$ < Melchisedek > ."

"As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Verse

The Savior Of Christianity Belongs To This Order. This Person Melchizedek Was A Non Hebrew And Non Christian Ruler Of Palestine, Before The Birth Of The Torah Which Birthed The Old Testament, The New Testament And Qur'aan, He Was Called

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"King Of Salaam". Palestine Was Originally Called **Philistines**, Who In **Genesis 10:14** Is The Son **Casluhim** Meaning "Fortified" And It State:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 10:14

"And Pathrusim כסלחים <Pathruciy>, and Casluhim כסלחים <Kacluchiym>, (out of whom came אנצ" <yatsa'> Philistim פלשתי באפררי Philistim בפתרי בארויים <Pelishtiy>,) and Caphtorim כפתרי

"And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim."

King James Version

Also In The **Bible – Old Testament**, **Genesis 10:13** Which Saith:

"And Mizraim Myrum <Mitsrayim> begat dly <yalad> Ludim ydwl <Luwdiy>, and Anamim Mymne <`Anamim>, and Lehabim Mybhl <Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim Myxtpn <Naphtuchiym>,"

"...And Mitsrayim Begat Ludim And Anamim And Lehabim, Niphtuhim,

King James Version

Verses Fourteen Continues To Say And "Pathrusim And Casluhim" Out Of Whom Came Philistim And Caphtorim".

Looking At **The Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 10:13** Where It States:

The Luciferian Conspiracy

"Mizraim לְוֹדִי <yalad> Ludim לְוֹדִי <yalad> Ludim לְוֹדִי
Luwdiy>, and Anamim ענמים (Anamim>, and Lehabim להבים
Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim נפתחים (Naphtuchiym>",

"And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,"

King James Version

We See The Name Mizraim As The Father Of These Tribes And MIZRAIM Translates In Aramic (Hebrew) As "EGIPT". So Melchizedek Was In Fact An Egiptian, Making The "Order Of Melchizedek" An Egiptian Order. So Again This Sacred Order Of Melchizedek Was Carried From The Old Testament, Abraham Who Was Not A Jew, Israelite Or Hebrew By Birth Or Religion. He Was Just Called A Hebrew (Genesis14:13). To The New Testament, Jesus, Which Could Only Mean That All The People Between Abraham And Jesus Were A Part Of The Order Of Melchizedek.

Melchizedek Also Spelled Malachi-zodoq Is A Name Or Better Yet A Title Meaning "Ruler Of Righteousness Or Justice". Some Would Translate The Name As Michael Meaning "My Angel" Or Miykael Meaning "Who Dares To Be Like El". However, If We Look For The Author Of The Book Of Malachi Which They Haven't Found, We Find Him There As The "Savior".

In The Book Of Malachi 4:2 It States:

"...But unto you that fear ארי <yare'> my name שש <shem> shall the Sun שמש <shemesh> of righteousness הרקד <tsedaqah> arise אור <zarach> with healing אברא <marpe'> in his wings אור לאנד <yatsa'>, and ye shall go forth אין <yatsa'>, and

The Luciferian Conspiracy

grow up שנל egel> of the stall עגל < `egel> of the stall מרבק
arbeq>."

"But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."

King James Version

"... But Unto You That Fear My Name Shall The Sun Of Righteousness Arise With Healing In His Wings". If We Look At The Word Righteousness, We Will Find Out That ZODOQ Or Simply Malachizodoq, "Melchizedek" Being Associated With The Coming Of The SUN With Wings, The Egiptian Solar Disk Emblem Of The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" RE "RA" The Sun God. So Does This Mean That Michael "Melchizedek" Is The Savior, Because If You Go Back To The Book Of Revelation 12:7 Who Fought The Devil, Michael Or Your Savior Jesus?

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:7

"And και <kai> There Was γινομαι <ginomai> War πολεμος <polemos> In εv <en> Heaven ουρανος <ouranos>: Michael Mιχαηλ <Michael> And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelo> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo> Against κατα <kata> The Dragon δ ρακων <drakon>; And και <kai> The Dragon δ ρακων <drakon> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo>And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelos>,

"And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,"

King James Version

_The Luciferian Conspiracy_____



Figure 166
The Solar Wings Of Ancient Egipt.

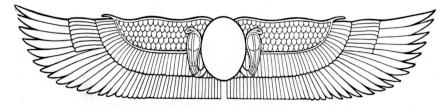


Figure 167 335

_____The Luciferian Conspiracy_____ The Egiptian Solar Disk Or Sun With Wings

In The Islamic World, The Order Of Melchizedec Became The Highest Order Of Sufism Called "The Order Of Al Khidr" The Khalwath عولذ (. Other Religions Plagiarized Their Mystical Order And Can Be Found In Other Texts And Writings.

Judaism Is The Literal Interpretation Of It. This Is A Technique You Can See In All Religions. An Example Of The Levite Coding Is The Names Of The **Esdras** Or **Ezra**. The Names And Their **True Meanings Are:**

Garia: Marks Which Ancient Scribes Used To Indicate

That The Text Is Either Defective Or Has Another

Meaning.

Dabria: Words Comprising A Phrase Or Text.

Tzelemia: Figures, Something Figured, Or Indicated In An

Obscured Manner

Echanu: Something, Which Has Been Changed Or Doubled.

Azrel The Name Of Esdras/Ezra, The Suffix "El"

Meaning The Work Of Ezra

These Five Names For Scribes Therefore Read As One Phrase To An Initiate: "Marks Of Warning Of The Words Figured In An Obscure Manner Which Have Been Changed Or Doubled Which Is The Work Of Ezra".

The Way These Levitical Priests Manipulate Things Is By Modernizing, Which Sounds Agreeable For The Majority But A Pure Deception. So When They **Modernized** The Word Of God, Or The So Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan**, To Fit Today's World, It Is A Form Of **Manipulation**. Because They Change Words Or The Meanings Of The Words And Create **Dictionary**, Or

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Definitionary. The Whole Islamic Community Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot.

Just A Couple Of Months Ago, The Shriners Were In Saudi Arabia Trying To Find Out What The Black Stone Was Actually Made From And Had Archaeologists Investigating So Thus, Were Kicked Out Of Saudi Arabia. Then They Had Rashad Khalifah Killed Because He Was Able To Prove The Unauthenticity Of The Mishnah, The Talmuds And Hadiths Using Mathematics. So They Had Him Killed, Because They Were The Ones Responsible For Pushing The Hadiths And Other Writings As Authentic. Then You Have Another Man, A Christian Named Dr. Anis Shirrosh Who They Have Tried To Kill On Many Occasions Who Has Open Debates With Muslims And Because He Has Proved Them Wrong, They Want Kill Him. Again, It Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot. There Were No Qur'aans In America Until The Dagwood Koran Was Published.

Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved In The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: The Proof Is Because The Muslims Are A Part Of The Circle Of Changing The Words Of The Scriptures Also. The Qur'aan Is Being Altered Right Now. If You Check Old Qur'aans And Compare It With The Revised Copies, You Will See That Words Was Taken Out And You Will See Words Were Added In. They Changed It From "Black Mud" To "Mud" (Quraan 15:28), And They Changed "Guilty Blue Eyed" To "Blaired Eyed" (Qur'aan 20:102).

Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered?

Ans: Because Too Many Black People (Afro-Shriners), Who Are The Original Egiptians Are Starting To Wake Up And Ask

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Questions, And They Don't Want Them To See What Is In The Original Scriptures. So They Are Revising The Bible And The Koran.

If You Look In **The Noble Qur'an** That Was Printed In **1993 A.D.** And Translated By **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin)** And **Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan** On **Page 396,** In **Surah 15:28** It Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Sounding Clay Of Altered Black Smooth Mud."

This Is The Correct Interpretation. However, In The Revised Edition Of The Same Qur'aan Called "The Noble Qur'an" That Was Printed In 1996 A.D. And Translated By The Same Two People: Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin) And Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan On Page 328, Surah 15:28 Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Dried (Sounding) Clay Of Altered Mud."

The Word "Black" Was Omitted From The Revised Version Of That Verse. Now If The Qur'aan Is Supposed To Be The Words Of Allah As You Muslims Say, Then Why Are You Changing His Words? This Is Why It Is Important To Have The Correct Translations And Not Just Any Copy Of The Qur'aan That Is Out In The Market. And Because Of The Bad Translations And Misinterpretations, It Caused Sectism Or The Divisions Which Are/Were Prevalent In Al Islaam. Racism Is Very Much Alive In The Islaam Community And Is Evident From The Many Hadiths That Speak About The Complexion Of Muhammad. It Has Been A Plot

The Luciferian Conspiracy

This Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot To Mis-Lead You, They Create **Ebonics** And Then Tell You To Get A Better Education From Them. All These Are Leviathan's Tactics. They Put The Image Of The Beast And Portray Them As Beautiful Having Blonde Hair Or Blue Eyes, And Create Contact Lenses And Hair Color, Perms, Just To Distort The Natural You, The Way God Intended You To Become.

If God Wanted You With Straight Fur, He Would Have Given You Fur. If God Wanted You To Have Blue Or Green Or Hazel Eyes, Due To Lack Of Pigmentation In Your Eyes, He Would Have Given You Just That. That's Another Deception. The Color In Their Eyes, Be It Blue, Green, Hazel, Or What Ever Other Than The Shade Of Dark Brown, Is An Illusion Played By The Light.

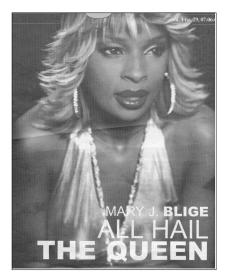




Figure 168

Negro Women With Blonde Hair, Altered Their Natural Look.
Notice That She Is Called Queen Which Really Means "Whore"
(Harlot). They Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of The
Human Beast.

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

Color In Your Eyes Means That You Lack Pigment, And Your Eyes Are Really Clear, Meaning There Is No Color There, But Because Blue Is The Fastest Color In The Spectrum, It Is The First Color That People See Through Clear Eyes. So They Spend Millions And Millions Of Dollars Creating Advertisement, And Logos To Instill This Image In Your Mind And The Mind Of Our Children. So The More Our Children Watch Televisions Or Tel Lies Visionally, The More They Are Apt To Become In Their Image And After Their Likeness. They Want You To Worship Them And Give Reverence To Them, Which Give Them Energy And Gives Them Power (Revelation Chapter 13). They Don't Want You To Become Natural Because Then You Become Intune With Nature, And Return To Becoming A Neter Or A "Supreme Being", A God, In Control Of Your Own World And Destiny, Just As Jesus Said "Ye Are Gods" In John 10:34 And I Ouote:

Bible – New Testament, John 10:34

"...JESUS Ιησού <Iesous> ANSWERED αποκρινομαι <apokrinomai> THEM αυτό <autos>, IS IT εστι <esti> NOT ου <ou> WRITTEN γραφω <grapho> IN εν <en> YOUR υμων <humon> LAW νομό <nomos>, I εγω <ego> SAID επω <epo>, YE ARE εστε <este> GODS ψεό <theos>?

"Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?"

King James Version

This Can Also Be Found In The Old Testament According To **Psalms 82:6.**

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Bible - Old Testament, Psalms 82:6

"...I HAVE SAID אלהים <amar>, YE ARE GODS אלהים

<'elohiym>; AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN בן ben> כליון clyown>."

"I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High."

King James Version

They Don't Want You To Have Anything, Or Be Anyone. They Want You To Be Their Slave, And That Is Exactly What Religion Is For. The **Luciferians** Have Created A World Of Illusion. Where It's Hard To Find Reality. Our Children Are Becoming The Characters In Movies, We Allow Them To See And Watch And Are Being Subliminally Recorded In Their Mind And Subconscious. They Are Killing One Another. It Is Time To Hold On To Our Children And Take Them Back Away From These Evil Luciferians.

Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of Creating Religion For Us?

Ans: The Whole Purpose Is So They Can Do Anything To You And Accept It As Found In Your Bible And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:39

"But de <de> I egw <ego> say legw <lego> unto you umin <humin>, That ye resist anyisthmi <anthistemi> not mh <me> evil ponhrov <poneros>: but alla <alla> whosoever ostiv <hostis> shall smite rapizw <rhapizo> thee se <se> on epi <epi> thy sou <sou> right dexiov <dexios> cheek siagwn <siagon>,

The Luciferian Conspiracy

turn strefw <strepho> to him autov <autos> the other allov <allos> also kai <kai>."

"...But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall smite Thee Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also".

King James Version

And Old Testament, Luke 6:29

"And unto him that smiteth tuptw <tupto> thee se <se> on epi <epi> the one cheek siagwn <siagon> offer parecw <parecho> also kai <kai> the other allov <allos>; and kai <kai> him apo <apo> that taketh away airw <airo> thy sou <sou> cloke imation <himation> forbid kwluw <koluo> not mh <me> to take thy coat citwn <chiton> also kai <kai>."

"...And Unto Him That Smiteth Thee On The One Cheek Offer Also The Other; And he That Taketh Away They Cloke Forbid Not To Take Thy Coat Also."

King James Version

The Jews Won't Accept This Because They Follow The Law Of The **Torah** As It Is Written In **Exodus 21:24** And **Leviticus 24:20** As It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 21:24

"...EYE שין <`ayin> FOR EYE שין <`ayin>, TOOTH שין <shen>
FOR TOOTH שין <shen>, HAND יי <yad> FOR HAND יי <yad>, FOOT דול <regel> FOR FOOT רול <regel>,"

"If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double."



King James Version

Bible - Old Testament, Leviticus 24:20

"...BREACH שב" <sheber> FOR BREACH שב" <sheber>, EYE עין <`ayin> FOR EYE שין <`ayin>, TOOTH ש <shen> FOR TOOTH בתן <shen>: AS HE HATH CAUSED של <nathan> A BLEMISH מארם <m'uwm> IN A MAN של <'adam>, SO SHALL IT BE DONE בתו <nathan> TO HIM AGAIN."

"Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again."

King James Version

The Muslims Don't Really Accept Turning The Other Cheek Because In Their (*Qur'aan 4:92*) It States That You Can Kill Someone That Is Not A Believer.

The Holy Qur'an - Qur'aan 4:92

وَ مَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنِ أَنْ يَقْتُلُ مُؤْمِنًا الْا خَطَّأً وَ مَنْ قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا الْا خَطَّأً وَ مَنْ قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا خَطَّأً فَعَرِيْدُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيهُ مُمْسَكّمة الله الله الله الله الله الله الله وَانْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمِ بَيْنَكُمْ وَهُو مُؤْمِنٌ فَتَعْرِيْرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةً الله وَانْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمِ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمُ مِيْقَاقُ فَلِيهُ مُسَلّمَة الله الله الله وَانْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمِ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمُ مَيْقَاقُ فَلِيهُ مُسَلّمَة الله الله الله وَنَعْرِيْرُ وَقِبَهُ مُنْ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله الله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله الله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله الله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَاللهُ الله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَكَانَ الله عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَكَانَ الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللهُ وَكَانَ الله عَلَيْمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَلَا الله عَلَيْمًا حَكَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَكَانَ الله عَلَيْمًا حَكِيمًا وَالله وَلَا الله عَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَهُ اللهُ وَكُانَ الله عَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله عَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا اللهُ عَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَلَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَيْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَلَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَيْنَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا حَلَيْمًا وَلَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَالِهُ وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَا الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَلَانَ الله وَل

"Believer killeth not a believer except (it happens) by mistake and whoso killeth a believer by mischance, should (set) free a believer-

The Luciferian Conspiracy

slave and blood-money should be paid to his people unless they remite it as alms; but if he be from a tribe hostile unto you and he be a believer, the freeing of a believer slave (suffices); and if he be from a tribe between whom and you there is a covenant, the blood-money should be paid to his people along with the freeing of a believer-slave; but he who findeth not (means) to do this, should fast for two months consecutively (as) a penance from god; and god is all-knowing, all-wise."

Mir Ahmed Ali Version

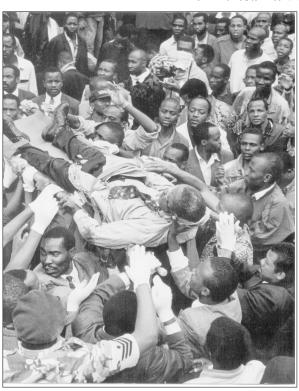


Figure 169
The Result Of Muslims Terrorists

The Luciferian Conspiracy

But You American Negro And Other Ethnic Groups In The World Let Them Do Anything To And Say Anything To You And You Just Turn The Other Cheek. As Is The Many Cases, When Will You Fight Back With Your Mind And Power?

Oues: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean?

Ans: According To "The American Heritage Dictionary" The Word "Ethnic" Is Define As Such:

eth-nic (µth"n¹k) *adj.* **1.a.** Of or relating to sizable groups of people sharing a common and distinctive racial, national, religious, linguistic, or cultural heritage. **b.** Being a member of a particular ethnic group. **c.** Of, relating to, or distinctive of members of such a group: *ethnic restaurants; ethnic art.* **2.** Relating to a people not Christian or Jewish; heathen. **--eth-nic** *n.* A member of a particular ethnic group, especially one who maintains the language or customs of the group. [Middle English, heathen, from Late Latin *ethnicus*, from Greek *ethnikos*, from *ethnos*, people, nation. See **s(w)e-** below.]

So When They Call You Ethnic, They're Really Calling You A Heathens. All Ethnic Groups Get Robbed, Killed, Mistreated, Even Lynched, Hung, And Then You Turn Your Other Cheek By Letting Them Get Away With It Or Call Your Self After Them Like The Rap Group Who Call Themselves "Lynch Mob", "Nas", "Murderers", "Il Nanna" "Death Row" etc. They Execute You, Prosecute You To The Fullest Extent Of The Law Even If You Have Proof Or Evidence That You Did Not Commit The Crime That They Charged You With And They Let Their Kind Get Away With Murders. All Of This Confusion Is Based On Religion. Infact You Cannot Name A Conflict In The World That Does Not

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Involve Religion. All Of This Confusion Was Done Purposely Through All Of The Secret Societies By Way Of The Luciferians.

As You Can See All Of These Secret Societies Are In Some Way Affiliated Or Associated With Freemasonry. This Lodge Gave Birth To All The Other Religions From Rosicrucians To The Mormons, To The Jehovah Witness And To All The Secret Societies. They Have The Same Rituals And The Same Practice

Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt?

Ans: Yes, They All Got Their Teachings In One Form Or Another From The Egiptians. Even The Sacred Societies, Such As We Freemasons And The Rosicrucians, Astaras, Theosophical Society, Odd Fellows, Knights Of Columbus And Their Many Offshoots Take Their Roots Back To Egipt. But In Time, The Racism Settled In And The Caucasians, The Indians, And The Mongoloids Didn't Want To Admit To The World That They Were Educated By Negroids, Egiptian-Moors, So They Dropped Names, Titles, Places And Gave Birth To What You're Calling Your Cultures And Religions Today. (Read The Book Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll #360)

Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible For These Corruptions?

Ans: The Most Influential In Your Bible Stories Came From A Group Known As The Heka-Khasut Or Hyksos, The Cursed Seed Of Canaan (*Genesis 9:25*) Who Lived In Egipt For 430 Years They Took The Egiptian Doctrine Back To The Middle East, Mixed It With Sumerian Doctrine And Bred What You're Calling

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Your Religion Today (Read The Books "Science Of The Pyramids" - Scroll #191, And "Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs", Scroll #190, By Neter A'aferti Atum-Re).

Ques: Just How Did They Do This?

Ans: They Changed Names, Slightly Altered Stories, Confused Incidents, And Mislead Souls. The *Qur'aan 17:105* Warns You Against, A Luciferian Conspiracy, By A Group Known As The Levitical Priests And Arab Leaders. Their Texts Are Called The Kabblah, The Talmud, The Mishnah, The Hadith, The Sunna, Etc. They Were Leviathanians "Shayatanihee/مهنيطيش" (Qur'aan 2:14). And One Of Their Most Outstanding Kohans, Priest Was Named Josephus Flavius Piso 37–97 A.D. Also Known As Joseph Ben Mathaias, And For The Muhammads He Is Called Bukhari. One Of Their Best Tactics Was Translating From Classical Languages Back To Dialects So That The True Meanings And Roots Could Not Be Traced And Many Were Unable To See The Egiptian Language In The Semetic Or Shemetic Language Of The Scriptures, Hebrew And Arabic, Which Are Two False Dialects, And In Actuality Don't Even Exist. The New Testament, And Christianity Were All Creations Of Calpurnius Piso's Family, Who Were Roman Aristocrats. It Was All A Play. The New Testament And All The Characters In It, Including Jesus, All The Josephs, All The Characters And They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History. They Even Got **Ahmed** In By Barnabas.

Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus Flavius Piso Do?

Ans: You Have To Trace His History Carefully To Catch The Trick. He Is Recorded As Being A Jewish Historian And A

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Soldier In The Jewish Revolt Against The Romans **66 A.D.** After This Betrayal, He Won The Favor Of A Roman General **Vespasian**.

Ques: Who Authorized The Play?

Ans: The Play Was Authorized By A Historian Named Arius Calpurnius Piso; But Originally Joseph Ben Mathaias, Whose Pen Name Was Flavius Josephus (37 A.D.-93 A.D.). The Name Piso Was Supposedly Derived From The Latin Word "Pistror" Which Originally Meant "One Who Ground Have A Miller Or Baker". Piso Was The Most Prominent Family In The Calpurnian Clan. This Man, Piso, Along With Other Roman Scribes Is The True Author Of Your Bible. They Created The Stories And The Characters; As Previously Stated, They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History.

Arius Calpurnius Piso Wrote In Order The Following: The Gospel Of Matthew 70-75 C.E., Gospel Of Mark 75-80 C.E., And The Gospel Of Luke 85-90 C.E. In The Gospel Story, Piso Inserted Himself By Playing The Role Not Only Of Jesus, But Of All The Josephs, As Well. He Practically Enjoyed Assuming The Identity Of Joseph. He Wished To Create A Jewish Hero, A Savior, In Fictional Form. He And His Father Before Him, Felt The Identity Of A Second Joseph Secretly, Rearranged, As The Four Hebrew Letters (Yod "y" Vav "w" Samekh "oy" Pe "p"), Which In That Language Spelled The Name Joseph. Thus, They Saw Themselves As The New Joseph. That Is Why So Much Of The Story Of Joseph In Egipt Is Secretly Redone And Inserted Into The Gospel Story Of Jesus. Piso Created A Composite Figure Of Jesus. He Inserted, Redrawn Pictures Of Joseph In Egipt, And Other Jews Of The Bible; Elements From Essenic Writings; And

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Characteristic Of Various Pagan Gods. Piso Gods. Plagiarized The Hebrew Scriptures. He Especially Borrowed From Isaiah Whose 44th Chapter Was Most Helpful To Him Because That Is Where He Received Most Of His Ideas Of Jesus Being Emmanuel (Isaiah 7:14), And From Psalm 22 But Mainly From Egipt. His Idea Of Making Jesus A God To Whom Everyone Bowed, Worshipped, And Prayed To, Came From Isaiah. Later They Created A Second Hero By The Name Of Paul, And Made Him Fulfill The Acts That They Forgot To Have Jesus Fulfill In The Synoptic Gospel.

Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?

Ans: By Now You Should Overstand That Josephus Was Really Calpurnius Piso And That He Was The Founder And Author Of The Jesus Story. Joseph Wrote Himself As The Father, As Jesus, As His Three Sons And As The Three Main Disciples. Calpurnius Piso Inserted Himself And His Family Repeatedly By Numbers And Other Methods Into The Gospels. He Was The Leader Of The Play And Had Most Of The Important Parts Because He Wanted To Have Power Over The Jews. So Now That You See, The Whole Jesus Story Is False And So Is The Christian Doctrine. However, A Real Al Masih Or Ha Mashiakh Is To Come. (Read "The Degree Of Christ-Ism" By Noble Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York El).

Ques: Then What Did He Do Next?

Ans: He Altered History, Changed Books, Fabricated Stories And Played Games With His Specialty Language. Some Of His Works Were *History Of The Jewish War*, *Antiquity Of The Jews*, And

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Against Apion (A Defense Of The Jews). He Took On Roman Citizenship, Because Of Their Influence In The World And Became The Governor Of Galilee, Which Was His Original Home And First Language Galilean A Form Of Arabic.

Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became A Roman Have To Do With It?

Ans: Everything, Because The Bible Was In Galilean First, So The Jews, Romans, Greeks, Could Not Read It, So He Had The Upper Hand. That Is What **Acts Chapter 3** (Speaking In Tongue) Is All About, Translating From Galilee To Other Languages To Spread His New Teachings Called 'Christianity' First In **Antioch** (*Acts* 15:35).

Calpurnius Piso Was The Creator Of Paul's Teachings Which Was To Deviate From The Original Hebraic Teachings And Combine Them With Roman And Mythology Such As The Changing His Name From *Saul* To *Paul (Acts 13:9)* Elimination Of Circumcision (*Acts 21:21*) And Disregard For The Sabbath And Finally Breaking The Blood Code Or The Seed Code, Mixing In With Other Groups Like The Romans. This Is Unlike The Teachings Of Jesus Who Claimed That He Only Came To His Own People (*Matthew 15:27*).

Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The Original Teachings?

Ans: That Is Correct By Creating A Fictitious Story An Incident Of Fire Worship Through The Holy Ghost Found In **Acts 2:3** And I Quote:

The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

Bible – Acts 2:3, New Testament

"And Kai <Kai> There Appeared Οπτανομαί <Optanomai> Unto Them Aυτος <Autos> Cloven Διαμεριζω <Diamerizo> Tongues Γλωσσα <Glossa> Like As Ωσει <Hosei> Of Fire Πυρ <Pur>, And Τε <Τε> It Sat Καθιζω <Kathizo> Upon Επι <Ερί> Each Εκαστος <Hekastos> Εις <Heis> Of Them Αυτος <Autos>."

"And There Appeared Unto Them Cloven Tongues Like As Of Fire, And It Sat Upon Each Of Them"

King James Version

About Speaking In Tongues And Being Filled With The Holy Ghost On The Day Of Pentecost Altering It From The Jewish Jubilee And He Said The One Language Spoken Amongst Them Was Galilean "Arabic".

Bible – New Testament, Acts 2:7

(And $\Delta \varepsilon$ < De> They Were Εξιστημι < Existemi> All Πας < Pas> Amazed Εξιστημι < Existemi> And Και < Kai> Marvelled Θαυμαζω < Thaumazo>, Saying Λεγω < Lego> One To Another Προς < Pros> Αλληλων < Allelon>, Behold Ιδου < Idou>, Are Εισι < Eisi> Not Ου < Ou> All Πας < Pas> These Ουτος < Houtos> Which O < Ho> Speak Λαλεω < Laleo> Galilaeans Γαλιλαιος < Galilaios>?).

"And They Were All Amazed And Marvelled, Saying One To Another, Behold, Are Not All These Which Speak Galilaeans?"

King James Version

The Luciferian Conspiracy_

A Form Of Arabic, Which Later Became A Host Of Other Languages Into Which The Doctrine Could Be Translated And The True Meanings Lost (Acts 2:9 - 11). Acts 2:7 Identifies The Language At That Time As Galilean, But Then It Is Broken Up Into 1) Parthian (Egiptian) 2) Medes (Persian) 3) Elam (Syretic) 4) **Mesopotamia** (Chaldean) 5) **Judea** (Phoenician) 6) Cappadocia (Latin) 7) Pontus (Arabic) 8 Asia (Arabic) 9) Phyrgia (222) 10) **Pamphylia** (222) 11) **Egipt** (Demotic) 12) Libya (222) 13) Cyrene (222) 14) Rome (Latin) 15) Crete (Greek) 16) Arabia (Nabatean); And So He Is Responsible For Translating It From The Original Under The Guise That A Fire Driven, Cloven Tongued Holy Spirit Alighted Upon These Men In An Upper Room And He Immediately Starting Translating From Galilean "Arabic" To Other People's Tongues. That's Why I Base My Translations On The Arabic To Get The True Meaning. (Read El's Holy Injiyl "The Book Of Revelation", El's Holy Torah, El' Holy Tehillim "The Book Of Psalms", And El's Holy Qur'aan, All Translated By: Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).

Ques: How Does That Affect Us?

Ans: It Affects You Like Today, People Are Holding A Hebrew Bible And They Think There Is Such A Language And It Is Authentic When It's Not. They Are Holding A Greek New Testament And They Think It Is Authentic When It's Not, Just Like Muslims Hold A New Arabic Koran And They Think It Is Authentic Or Original When It's Not. This Tactic Of Translating From The Original Language In Which You Can Find The Original Word Ending And Putting It Into 2nd And 3rd Dialects And Calling Them Modern Standard Or New Version Or Even Declaring A Dialect A Major Language Is A Major Form Of

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Deception And The Root Of World Religious Confusion And Men Like Josephus And His Band Of Luciferians Are Responsible For This.

Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are Fabricated?

Ans: That Is Correct And Their Books And Their Gods And Their Prophets Altered And Changed To Deceive Them. And It All Came Originally From Egipt In A Pure State. The Very Jesus They Worship, Adore, And Pray To And Through, Was None Other Than The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Horus "Heru, Haru" The Son Of Osiris "Usir, Asaru" The Supreme God Who Acted In Part As An Incarnation From The High Supreme Being Atum And His Physical Manifestation Re, To Become Atum-Re "Atum-Ra", The Beginning Of The Eastern Lights.

Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow?

Ans: None, You Suppose To Have A Way Of Life; Religion Is Base On Icon And Images For Worshipping. The Egiptians Didn't Have Any Religion Because They Didn't Have Any Opposition. They Had A Way Of Life. They Gave Reverence To Nature Or Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Beings". They Acknowledge The All And Being A Part Of It. (Read "The Sacred Wisdom Of Tehuti" And "Jesus Found In Egipt" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).

So To Be Able To Overstand Christianity To The Fullest You Must Study The Degrees Of Christ-ism.

To Overstand Islam To The Fullest You Must Study The Degree Of Muhammad-ism.

The Luciferian Conspiracy
And To Overstand Judaism To The Fullest You Must Study The Degree Of Juda-ism.

Egiptian Comparisons Throughout The Bible

Egiptian	Christian
The Mysteries	The Miracles
The Seam Or The Mythical	The Parables
Representation	
The Ritual As The Book Of	The Book Of Revelation
Resurrection	
The Saying Of Lu-em Hetep	The Saying Of Jesus
Huhi The Father In Heaven As	Ihuh, The Father In
The Eternal, A Title Of Atum-Ra	Heaven As The Eternal
Ra, The Holy Spirit	God The Holy Ghost
Ra The Father Of Lu And Su, Or	God The Father Of Jesus,
The Son Of God With The Hawk	With The Dove As The
Or Dove As The Bird Of The	Bird Of The Holy Spirit
Holy Spirit	
Lu Or Horus, The Manifesting	Jesus The Manifesting Son
Son Of God	Of God
The Trinity Of Atum (Or Osiris)	The Trinity Of The Father,
The Father, Horus (Of Lu) The	Son And The Holy Spirit
Son And Ra The Holy Spirit	
Lu-Su Or Lusa, The Coming Son	Jesus
Of Lusaas Who Was The Great	
Lusa	
The Ever-coming Messu Or	The Hebrew Messianic
Child As Egiptian	Child
Horus, The Lord By Name, As	Child-Jesus As The Lord
The Child	By Name (Gospel Of
	Infancy)
Isis, The Virgin Mother Of Lu,	Mary the Virgin Mother
Her Son	OF Jesus
The First Horus As A Child Of	Jesus As The Virgin Child,

I ne Lucherian	Conspiracy
The Virgin, The second As Son	The Christ A The Son Of
Of Ra, The Father	The Father
The First Horus As The	Jesus As The Father, The
Founder, The Second As Fulfiller	Christ, Fulfiller For The
For The Father	Father
The Two Mother As Child-	The Two Mothers Of
Horus, Isis And Nephthys Who	Child-Jesus,
Were Two Sisters	Who Were Sisters
Meri Or Nut The mother Heaven	Mary As Regina Cocli
The Outcast Great Mother With	Mary Magdalene, With
Her Seven Sons	Her Seven Devils
Isis Taken By Horus In Adultery	The Women Taken By
With Sut	Adultery
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Seb, The Earth-Father As	Joseph, The Father On
Consort To The Virgin Isis	Earth As Putative Husband
	To The Virgin Mary
Seb The Foster Father To The	Joseph As Foster Father To
child Horus	Child-Jesus
Seb, Isis And Horus, the Kamite	Joseph, Mary And Jesus, A
Holy Trinity	Christian Holy Trinity
Seb, Builder Of The House, The	Joseph The Carpenter
Carpenter	
Seb The Custodian Of The	Joseph Of Armathea The
Mummied Dead	keeper Of The Corpus
	Christ
Sut And Horus The Twin	Satan And Jesus, The Twin
Opponents	opponents
Horus, The Sower, And Sut, The	Jesus, The Sower Of The
Destroyer In The Harvest Field	Good Seed And Satan, The
	Sower Of Tares
Sut Undoing The Good That	Satan Sowing Tates By
Horus Does	Night
Nut At The Pool Of The Peace,	The Women At the well As
Or Sycamore-tree,	Giver Of The Water

The Luciferian (Conspiracy
As A Giver Of Divine Drink	
Horus Born In Annu, The Place	Jesus Born In Bethlehem,
Of Bread	The House OF Bread
The Venture Put On Horus By	The Swaddling Clothes Put
The Goddess Tait	on the Infant Jesus
Offerings Made To the Child By	Offerings And Worship Of
The Worshippers In Annu	The Magi
Child-Horus With The Head Of	Child/Jesus With The Solar
Ra	Glory Round His Head
The Bull Of Amenta In The	The Ox In The Birthplace
Place Of Birth	Of The Child Jesus
The Ass, Iu, In The Birthplace	The Ass in the Birthplace
-	(Catacombs)
The Lion In The Horizon	The Lion Attending The
Attending Upon Horus	Child Christ (pseudo-
	Matthew)
Child Horus Emerging from the	The Child-Jesus In the
Papyrus-reed	Catacombs Issuing from
	The Papyrus
Horus, The Ancient Child	The Little Old Jesus in the
	Catacombs
Horus, The Gracious Child	Jesus The Child Full OF
	Grace
Horus One Of The Five Brethren	Jesus One Of The five
	Brothers
The Two Sisters Of Horus	The Sisters Of Jesus
Amsta, The One Brother Of	James, The Human
Horus In The Human Form	Brother Of Jesus
Horus, The Brother Of Sut The	Jesus, Brother Of Judas
Betrayer	The Betrayer
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus The Lad in the Country	Jesus As The Child In The
And Youth In Town	Country And Youth In
	Town
Horus Baptized With Water by	Jesus Baptized With Water
Anup	By John

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Horus In The Tank Of Flame	Jesus The Baptizer With
	Fire
Horus In His Baptism Becoming	Jesus Becoming the Son Of
The Beloved Son	God The Father In His
Of God The Father	Baptism
Horus The Husband Man With	Jesus Coming With The
The Fan In His Hand	Fan In His Hand
Horus The Good Sheperd, With	Jesus The Good Sheperd,
the Crock Upon His Shoulder	With The Lamb Or Kid
_	Upon
	His Shoulder
Horus With The Four Followers	Jesus With The Four
In The Mount	Disciples, In The Mount
Horus With The Seven Great	Jesus With The Seven
Spirits in the Mount	Spirits (revelation)
Herrut The Apap-reptile, Slayer	Herod the Murderer Of
Of The Younglings	The Innocent
In The Egg	
Isis Commanded To Take Her	Mary Warned To Take
Child Down Into Egipt For	Her Child Down Into
Safety	Egypt For Safety
Horus As The Typical Fish	Jesus As The Father
The Four Fishers With Horus As	The Four Fishers With
Founder Of The Kingdom	Jesus As Founder Of The
	Kingdom
Sebek, The Father Of The Fisher	Zebedee, The Fisher Of
	The Fisher
Two Fisher-Brethren,	Two Fisher-Brethren,
Kabehsenuf And Hapi	Simon And Andrew
Sut And Horus Contending In	Satan And Jesus
The Desert	Contending In The
	Wilderness
Sut And Horus Contending On	Satan And Jesus
The Ben Ben Or Pyramid	Contending On
	The Pinnacle
Horus Carried Off By Sut To	Jesus Sprinted Away By

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
The Summit Of	Satan Into An Exceeding
Mount Hetep	High Mountain
Sut And Horus Contending On	Satan And Jesus
The Mount	Contending On The Mount
Sut Under doing the Good That	Satan Sowing Tates By
Horus does	Night
S'men For Khemen, A Title Of	Simon
That	
S'men Who Held Child-Horus In	Simeon, Who Took The
His Arms As The Young Solar	Child-Jesus In His Arms
God	
Annit (A Title Of Hathor) With	Anna, The Prophets, With
Tahts Men	Simeon
The Petar Or Petra By Name In	Peter, The Reveler To The
	Christ
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
The House Of Annu	Bethany
The Group Of The House Of	The Group in The House
Annu	Of Bethany
Horus In Annu	Jesus In Bethany
Asar Or Osiris	Lazarus
The Two Sisters Mertae	The Two Sisters Mary And
	Martha
Osiris Who Horus Loved	Lazarus Whom Jesus
	Loved
Osiris Perfumed For His Burial	Jesus Anointed, When The
	Odor Fills The House
Osiris Prays Tat He May Be	Jesus Begs That His Death
Buried Speedily	May Be Effected Quickly
Osiris Prepared For Burial	Jesus Prepared For His
Under The Hair Of Hathor -	Burial Beneath the Hair Of
Men	Mary
Osiris Raised From The Tomb	Lazarus Raised From The
By Horus In Annu	Tomb By Jesus In Bethany
The Mummy Osiris Bidden To	The Mummy Lazarus
Come Forth By Horus	Bidden To Come Forth By

Conspiracy
Jesus
Jesus Washing The Feet Of
His Disciples
The Star in the Eat That
Indicated The Birthplace
Of Jesus
The Seven Women Who
Minister To Jesus
John The Forerunner For
Jesus The Christ
John The Baptist
John, The Slaughter Of the
Christ
John, The Divine Scribe
Hermas, The Scribe
Matthew The Clerk
The Three Kings Or Magi
Two Other Fisherman James
And John
And John The Seven Fishers On
The Seven Fishers On
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino Jesus Wielding The
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The Striker
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The Striker Jesus Identified With The
The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus Jesus As The lamb Jesus As the Lion Jesus As The Little Black Bambino Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The Striker Jesus Identified With The Cross

The Luciterian Conspiracy		
CHRISTIAN		
The Man Of Thirty		
s In His Baptism		
The Good Scarabaeus		
As The Cat		
Mouse of Jesus		
licated To "Out Lady"		
The Healer In The		
ntain		
us The Caster Out Of		
nons With The Word		
As The Vine		
us As The Bringer Of		
Fish And the Grapes		
tacombs)		
Child Christ Adored		
Dragons (Crocodiles)		
Child Christ Who		
lges With A Widow In		
enin (pseudo-Matthew)		
Corn-complexioned Jesus		
The Wine Bibber		
As Giver Of The Water		
fe		
The Bread Of Life		
In The Crown Of Thorn		
The Faithful And True		
ıs The Spirit Of Truth		
The Second Advent		
C N C. II		
Spirit Not Given Until		

The World Made Through Horus Horus The Bride Groom With The Bride In Sothis Horus Of Both Sexes Horus Of Both Sexes Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus The Lord Of Resurrection Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Horus Of Death Horus The Resurrection And From The House Of Death Horus The Resurrection Jesus The Type of Eternal	The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Horus The Bride Groom With The Bride In Sothis Horus Of Both Sexes Jesus As The Bearded Sophia, Charis The Female Christ Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Avenger Lem-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Horus The Resurrection And Tree Life	The World Made Through Horus	The World Made Through
Bride In Sothis Horus Of Both Sexes Jesus As The Bearded Sophia, Charis The Female Christ Lorus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Jesus As The Weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Lesus The Upling Sesus The Christ Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Tesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Horus Of Both Sexes Jesus As The Bearded Sophia, Charis The Female Christ Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	Horus The Bride Groom With The	Jesus The Bridegroom
Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Sesus Who Exalteth His Father In Every Way Jesus As The Weeper Jesus Silent Before His Accusers Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus The Prince Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	Bride In Sothis	
Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus As The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Christ Jesus Who Exalteth His Father In Every Way Jesus As The Weeper Jesus Sjlent Before His Accusers Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus The Prince Jesus The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus The Christ Jesus The Christ Jesus The Christ Jesus The Sword Jesus The Mamzer Jesus Called The Mamzer	Horus Of Both Sexes	Jesus As The Bearded
Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Every Sacred Place		
Horus As Remi The weeper Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari Before His Accusers Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari		
Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus The Christ Jesus The Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer	Horus As Remi The weeper	_
Horus Behaving Badly To Isis Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus The Prince Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus The Christ Jesus Called The Mamzer	Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari	Jesus Silent Before His
His Mother Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		Accusers
His Mother Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death His Mother Jesus The Prince Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	Horus Behaving Badly To Isis	Jesus Speaking Brutally To
Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Himself Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Himself Jesus In The Bosom Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One		His Mother
Horus The Uplifted Serpent Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Himself Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent Jesus As The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One	Horus As Prince Of The Divine	Jesus The Prince
Horus As The Bennu Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Phoenix Jesus the Light Of The world Jesus the Concealer of Himself Himself Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One	Powers	
Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus The Christ Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Means Of His Own Body EGIPTIAN Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN Jesus the Concealer of Himself Himself Hosus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Called The Mamzer Child Jesus The Unique One		
Horus The Hider Of Himself As Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death CHRISTIAN Lesus the Concealer of Himself Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		Jesus the Light Of The world
Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus The Bringer Of Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus The Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Concealer Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Har-Sheta Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus The Bringer Of Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Himself Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer		
Horus The Word-Made Truth Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Horus The Krst Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus the Doer Of The Word Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One		
Horus In The Bosom Of Ra Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Horus The Krst Jesus The Christ Jesus Who Brings the Sword Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Father Jesus The Christ Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Horus The Krst Horus The Avenger Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	Horus In The Bosom Of Ra	
Horus The Avenger Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Who Brings the Sword Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus the Bringer Of Peace Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Peace Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Horus Called The Illegitimate Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus Called The Mamzer Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	_	Jesus the Bringer Of Peace
Child Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Lord Child Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		
Horus the Afflicted One Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Unique One Jesus The Resurrection And The Life	_	Jesus Called The Mamzer
Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death Jesus The Resurrection And The Life		Jesus The Unique One
From The House Of Death The Life		

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Eternal	Life
Child-Horus As Sower Of The	Child-Jesus As Sower Of
Seed	The Seed
Har-Khuti Lord Of The Harvest	Jesus Lord Of The Harvest
Horus The Fulfiller	Jesus The Fulfiller
Horus As Master Of The Words	Jesus Whose Word Was
Of Power	With Power
Horus Ma-Kheru	Jesus The Witness Unto The
	Truth
Horus As The Lily	Jesus Typified By the Lily
Horus The Link	Jesus The Bond Of Union
Horus Who Came To Fulfill The	Jesus Who Come To Fulfill
Law	the Law
Horus As bearer Of The Ankh-	Jesus As The Resurrection
Symbol Of Life And the Un-	And The Life Personified
Sceptre Of Resurrection	
Horus (Or Khunsu) The Chaser	Jesus The Humbler Of The
Of Boastfulness	Proud
Horus Of The Second Advent	The Coming Christ
Horus The Hidden Force	Jesus The Hidden
	Concealed
Horus As Kam-Ura The	Jesus the Giver Of The
Overflower And Extender Of	Water Of Life Without
The Illimitably	Limit
Horus, Who Came By the Water,	Jesus Who Came By The
The Blood And The Spirit	Water, The Blood And The
-	Spirit
Horus The Opener As Unen	Jesus The Opener With
<u>^</u>	The keys
Horus Of The Two Horizon	Jesus As A teacher On The
	Earth
Horus As Teacher Of The Living	Jesus As Preacher To The
Generation	Spirits in Prison
Horus As teacher On The Atit-	Jesus The teacher On The
Bark, With The Seven Glorious	Boat, Also With The Seven
Ones On Board	Fisher On Board
	•

The Luciterian	Conspiracy
Horus Uttering The Words Of	Jesus Uttering The
Ra In The Solar Bark	Parables On Board The
	Boat
Horus Walking The Water	Jesus Walking The Water
The Blind Mummy Made To See	The Blind Man Given Sight
By Horus	By Jesus
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus And The Hamemmet Or	Jesus And The Little Ones
Younglings Of Shu	
The Children Of Horus	The Children Of Jesus
Horus The Raiser OF The Dead	Jesus The Raiser Of Te
	Dead
Horus the raiser Up of Asar	Jesus the Raiser Up Of
	Lazarus
Horus, Who Imparts The Power	Jesus Who Confers The
Of The Resurrection To His	Same Power On His
Children	Followers
Horus Entering the Mount At	Jesus Entering The Mount
Sunset To Hold Converse With	At Sunset To Hold
His Father	Converse With His Father
Horus One With His Father	Jesus, One With His Father
Horus Transfigured On The	Jesus Transfigured On The
Mount	Mount
Amsu-Horus In His Resurrection	Jesus Rising Again
As A Sahu-mummy	Corporeally or
	Incorporated
The Blood Of Isis	The Issue Of Blood
	Suffered By The Women
The Fielld Manured With Blood	Aceldama
In Tattu	
The Mummy-Bandage Woven	The Vesture of The Christ
Without Seam	Without A Seam
Seven Souls Of Ra The Holy	Seven Gifts Of The Holy
Spirit	Spirit
Seven Hawks of Ra The Holy	Seven Doves Of The Holy
Spirit	Spirit

onspiracy
Seven Loaves of Jesus For
Feeding The Multitude
Reclining On The Grass
-
Twelve Followers Of Jesus,
As the Twelve Disciples
Jesus With The Twelve In
The Harvest Fields
Jesus With The Twelve In
The Harvest Field
The Twelve Reap For Jesus
_
Jesus As The Paraclete
Jesus As The Great Judge
The Holy City Lighten By
Ones Luminary That Son
Nor the Moon=the Pole
Star
The Ark Of The New
Covenant In Heaven

The Luciferian Conspiracy

INDEX

12 Weh, 34 **Abel**, 19, 150 12 Yah, 34 Abid Manaaf, 8 Abraham, 59, 95, 96, 116, 1400 Years, 31 24 Yahwehans, 34 156, 221, 225, 243, 245, 258, 331, 333, 396 **30,000,000,** 24 Abram, 59, 95, 109 **5%Percenters**, 87 613 Commandments, 313 Accadian, 63, 82, 87, 88 66,000,000,000 Billion Adam, 3, 21, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 102, 150, Years, 23 6-Ether, 29, 30, 31 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 7 Day Adventist, 44 226, 242, 266, 397 **9-Ether**, 30, 31 Adam Weishaupt, 3, 157, 9th Chamber, 18 159, 162, 163, 164, 397 9th Hour, 256, 261, 262, Adamic, 87 290, 398 **Adamites**, 19, 55, 284 Adolph Hitler, 4 A.A.O. & N.M.S. - The **Ancient Arabic And Adonai**, 85, 94, 119, 288 **Oriental Order Nobles** Adonijah, 19 Of The Mystic Shrines, 1 Adonis, 291 A.E.A. & N.M.S. - Ancient Africa, 48, 49, 52, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 247, 396 **Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The** African-Americans, 39 Mystic Shrine, 1 Afro Masonic, 1 A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free Afro-masonry, 1 And Accepted Masons, 1 Afro-Masonry, 35 Aaron, 214, 239 Aghaarta, 147 Abdullah Yusuf Ali, 137 Ah-Hotep, 252

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Ahmadia, 220	Amiyn, 122
Ah-Mose , 245, 252	Ammit , 26, 28
Ahmose I , 245, 252	Amnesia, 21
Akasha Records, 18	Amorite, 22
Akkadian , 88, 101	Amorites , 44, 126
Aksum, 89	Amos , 27, 125, 126, 180, 185
Al Bari, 3	Amschel Mayer, 158
Al Khidr, 336	Amun , 119, 120, 121, 122,
Al Rahim, 119	124, 139, 396
Al Rahman, 119	Anammelech, 130, 143
Albert , 2, 3, 6, 8, 14	Ancient Egipt, 10
Albert G. Mackey, 2, 3	Angel's Triangle, 24
Albert Pike , 2, 3, 6, 8, 14	Angels , 21, 33, 41, 70, 80,
Alberta, 1, 3	208, 334
Alberto, 2	Anglo-Saxon, 2
Albertus , 1, 2, 3	Anna, 48
Albertus Magnus., 2, 3	Annu , 7, 61, 120
Alchemist, 146	Annunaqi, 146
Alexandria, 328	Anshar, 113
Alhambra , 8, 9, 330	Anti-Christ, 152
Al-Kal-At Alhamra, 8	Anton Levay, 42
Allah , 3, 7, 16, 31, 35, 85,	Anu , 16, 17, 37, 38, 61, 148
87, 102, 115, 119, 149,	Anubis , 130, 131
183, 187, 213, 216, 242	Anubus, 130
Altaic, 88	Anunnaqi , 17, 19, 61, 146,
Am 'Nation Of People, 80,	147
284	Apep, 15, 16, 20
Amam, 14, 15, 20, 26, 28,	Apepi I , 245, 247
29, 30, 31, 395	Apepi II, 245
Amen, 117, 118, 119, 120,	Apocropa, 218
121, 122, 123, 124, 264	Apophis , 15, 16, 19, 20, 22,
America, 35, 39, 40, 75, 175	247, 249
American Indian, 35	Arabia , 8, 352

American Revolution, 174

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Arabic, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 23, 36, **Atum**, 14, 19, 22, 34, 63, 65, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 108, 119, 124, 162, 164, 189, 137, 152, 183, 239, 242, 207, 296, 329, 346, 353 317, 347, 351, 352 **Atun**, 119, 283 **Arabs**, 48, 87, 115, 174 Awmane, 122 Aramic, 58, 59, 65, 78, 82, *Azrel*, 336 84, 87, 130, 140, 152, 237, **Baal-Berith**, 143, 144 239, 317, 333 **Baali**, 143 **Ararat**, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, Baalpeor, 143 102, 396 Baalzebub, 144 Aries, 191, 291, 294 Baalzephon, 143 Arishkegal, 146, 147 **Babel**, 47, 63, 64, 79, 80, 82, **Ark**, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 94, 253 103, 396 **Babylon**, 45, 94, 124, 146, Armenian, 87 153, 189, 192, 225, 253, **Asaru**, 16, 18, 19, 28, 66, 83, 313, 314, 323, 329 353 **Babylonian**, 65, 66, 93, 100, *Asenath*, 120, 140 101, 108, 126, 128, 144, **Aset**, 69, 131, 132, 134, 135, 145, 146, 152, 187, 193, 193, 195, 294 313, 329, 396 **ASET**, 131 **Babylonians**, 68, 71, 80, 87, **Ashima**, 143, 146 120, 145, 146, 266, 313, 323, 396 **Ashtaroth**, 134, 143 Bacchus, 291 **Ashtoreth**, 131, 132, 133, **Bahai**, 35, 220 134, 143 **Ashuric**, 88, 152, 183, 239, Balder, 291 242, 317 **Balsa**, 301 Assyrian, 57, 66, 101, 126, Banu Kinanah, 8 143, 146, 210 **Bar Jesus**, 165, 226 Astaras, 346 Baron Von Knigge, 163, Athan, 20 164 Atlantis, 176 **Bavaria**, 155, 157 Attribute, 3 Beast Man, 26 Attributes, 105 **Bel**, 144

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Belief, 86, 155, 187, 229 **Body**, 7, 173, 180, 192, 229, Belteshazzar, 144 273, 283, 296, 297, 298, Belus, 15 300, 328 Berith, 144 **Book Of The Dead**, 283, 313 Bermuda Triangle, 24, 176 **Boston Cobbler**, 3 **Bible**, 7, 8, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, Breaking The Spell On 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, Blacks, 14 50, 55, 58, 63, 64, 81, 83, Breath, 30 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, Bright And Morning Star, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 122 103, 108, 114, 117, 119, Britain, 164 120, 125, 126, 127, 129, **British**, 1, 164, 187 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, **Broadcasting System**, 162, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 172 147, 148, 149, 150, 183, **Brotherhood**, 14, 149, 187, 185, 202, 205, 211, 213, 193, 233, 313, 329 215, 220, 226, 229, 232, Brotherhoods, 1, 10 235, 242, 249, 256, 264, **Brothers**, 2, 3, 158, 159, 287 277, 289, 296, 304, 305, **Buddah**, 35, 45, 46, 111, 293 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, Buddah-Ism, 35 317, 323, 336, 341, 346, Buddha, 291 348, 352, 354, 395, 396, Buddhists, 291 397, 398, 399 Builders, 3, 72 **Biblical**, 10, 48, 96, 97, 102, Bushkur, 47 103, 205, 232, 235, 262, By Juda-ism, 86 313, 317, 396 Cabala, 323, 329, 330 Cain, 19, 21, 150 **Bilhah**, 238 **Bismi**, 183 Cainites, 19 Calneh, 61, 82 Bithiah, 141 Blessed Mother, 70, 131, Calpurnius Piso's, 347 193, 229, 230, 231 Canaan, 22, 48, 65, 88, 172, Blue Lodge, 8 243, 244 Blue Nile, 52, 104 Canaanite, 93, 143, 235

_The Luciferian Conspiracy

Canaanites, 22, 29, 44, 45, Church, 42, 44, 65, 148, 242, 243 167, 181, 188 Canada, 1, 2, 3, 174 Church Of Satan, 42 **Casluhim**, 48, 331 Cilicia, 197 Civil War, 3 Castile, 8 Catholicism, 157 Coins, 40, 158, 161 Caucasoid, 26 **Columbia**, 1, 162 Ceres, 32, 193 Columbian, 161 Chemist, 146, 147 Coming Forth By Day, 283, 313 Chemosh, 133, 144 Cherubims, 210 Confucius, 30 Conspiracy, 3, 10, 11, 12, Chinese, 88 Christ, 22, 45, 59, 86, 121, 14, 35, 168, 219, 347, 395 186, 198, 200, 219, 220, Constitution, 2 221, 226, 258, 259, 261, Copt, 65, 89, 105 263, 266, 267, 269, 271, Council, 23, 165, 166, 168, 274, 296, 305, 311, 353 173 Christian, 8, 71, 108, 122, Creator, 37, 55, 148 136, 168, 173, 183, 187, Crescent, 6, 110, 112, 217, 190, 196, 205, 229, 294, 218, 328 306, 313, 331, 349, 399 Cretaceous, 180 Christianity, 4, 10, 14, 45, Crocodile, 26 68, 70, 86, 110, 113, 137, *Cronus*, 32, 128 165, 186, 208, 217, 220, Cross, 93, 110, 187, 190, 226, 227, 292, 293, 323, 199, 205, 255, 261, 266, 324, 331, 347, 353 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 281, 286, 294, Christians, 7, 35, 36, 44, 83, 96, 109, 113, 119, 121, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 165, 186, 294, 296 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, Christism, 220 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, Christ-ism, 22, 86, 353 398, 399 Christmas, 43, 188, 294 Crown, 112, 113, 230 Christopher Columbus, 44

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Crucifixion, 201, 209, 255,	Dinneers, 23
258, 261, 263, 273, 274,	Disciples , 3, 6, 188, 219,
290, 299, 398	257, 349
Cruxifixion, 293, 298	Djehuti, 129
Cubits, 99	Djehuti or Zehuti, 128
Cuneiform, 80, 87, 88, 108	Dogri, Or Dogir, 179
Cush, 47, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57,	Dove, 206, 294, 295
65, 88, 89, 95, 96, 105, 396	Dr. Malachi Z. York, 22, 24,
Cushite, 147	36, 42, 43, 56, 87, 165,
Cushites, 52, 89, 95, 147	321, 352, 353
Cuthites, 147	Draco , 33, 179, 321
Cycle, 21	Dracona, 179
Dabria, 336	Draconians , 176, 178, 179
Dagon, 144	Dracos, 176
Damkina, 37	Dracula, 176
Darkness, 6, 22, 97, 149,	Dragon , 33, 41, 236, 237,
150, 151, 290, 291, 294,	334
329, 399	Dragos, 176
David Sarnoff, 172	Dummuzi , 83, 84, 85, 146
Degree , 3, 22, 165, 296, 353	Dyslexia, 21
Deity Of Sarcasm, 23	E.A. Wallis Budge, 50, 89,
Delilah, 193	103
Delta , 229	Earth , 7, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25,
Demon , 210, 247, 284	27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 44,
Demonic, 1, 347, 400	51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61,
Denderah, 247	78, 80, 83, 88, 94, 97, 99,
Desert , 6, 252	100, 101, 105, 147, 148,
<i>Devil</i> , 1, 6, 15, 22, 33, 35, 36,	149, 175, 176, 179, 182,
41, 44, 168, 171, 183, 186,	195, 198, 232, 264, 288,
239, 241, 242, 245, 334,	290, 354, 396, 397
398	Easter, 192, 291, 294
Devils , 16, 86, 244	Ebana , 245, 252
Dina , 238	Echanu, 336
Dineers, 176	Eden , 50, 52, 313

The Luciferia	1 Conspiracy
Egipt, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 47,	Egyptian , 1, 10, 65, 89, 120,
55, 61, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73,	122, 124, 128
77, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97, 103,	El Eloh, 16
104, 115, 119, 120, 122,	El Roi, 114
124, 127, 129, 136, 137,	Elders , 17, 167, 170, 171,
138, 139, 178, 189, 193,	176, 280
197, 231, 245, 248, 249,	Eliam, 145
250, 289, 294, 321, 322,	Elihoreph, 145
323, 328, 335, 346, 348,	Elizabeth, 228
352, 353, 354, 396, 398,	ELOHEEK, 354
399	Eloheem , 16, 18, 19, 52, 55,
Egiptian , 7, 10, 14, 21, 48,	61, 64, 79, 119, 127, 148,
50, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 78,	149
80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 93, 95,	Eloheems, 34
103, 104, 106, 113, 114,	<i>Eluls</i> , 19
115, 116, 119, 120, 121,	Emmanuel, 349
124, 127, 129, 130, 131,	Enclosed Garden Of
132, 135, 136, 137, 140,	Delight, 31
188, 189, 190, 191, 193,	Enlil , 16, 17, 18, 19, 66, 83
195, 205, 206, 208, 229,	Enosites, 19
230, 232, 249, 250, 251,	Enqi , 16, 17, 19, 37, 66, 146,
283, 294, 313, 317, 318,	148, 395
321, 322, 325, 329, 333,	Enuma Elish, 148
334, 335, 346, 347, 352,	Enzu, 15
353	Ephraim , 119, 254
Egiptians , 7, 21, 27, 44, 48,	Eret, 23
66, 71, 72, 78, 88, 89, 94,	Eridu, 23
105, 115, 120, 134, 137,	Esau, 19
148, 178, 266, 321, 323,	Esdras, 336
346, 353, 396	Es-Salmu-Aleikum, 10
Egypt , 10, 48, 49, 65, 88, 89,	Essenes, 96
92, 94, 119, 137, 214, 346,	Ethiopia , 48, 49, 50, 89, 95,
354	104
	Ethiopian , 48, 50, 65

Ethiopians , 65, 89, 95	Flood , 88, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99,
Ethnics, 10	100, 102, 103, 396
Euphrates, 52	Fossils, 92, 220

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Euro-masonry, 1 Freemason, 3, 6, 10, 47, 163

European, 1, 6, 48, 87, 135, 168

Errormosonia, 162, 163, 167

Eve, 21, 26, 31, 51, 150, 175 **Evil**, 15, 21, 22, 29, 36, 37,
44, 147, 186, 232, 241,
242, 246, 247, 280, 283, **Solution**324, 346 **Freemasons**, 4, 39, 47, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 193, 346, 397

341, 342 **French**, 11, 12, 14, 65, 89, **Evol**, 21 155, 158, 164, 174

Existence, 92, 148, 149, 232

Extraterrestrial, 34, 36,
125, 180, 198

Extraterrestrials, 176, 180,
Gad, 145

Gaga, 24, 25

Gaga/Pluto, 24

Galilee, 350

Extraterrestrials, 1/6, 180, 182, 397 Garden, 21, 31, 50, 52, 150, Ezra, 128, 185, 336 271, 313

F & A.M., Free And Garia, 336

 Accepted Masons, 1
 Garry N. Larson, 100

 Faatima, 218
 Gary Greenberg, 21

 Faith, 21, 87, 122, 149, 187,
 Gaw-Wah, 29

213, 229, 289

Falcon, 206, 207

Geb, 18

Farsi, 87

George Washington, 168

Fasces, 40

German, 2, 91, 158, 244

Fertilization, 329 Germany, 42, 155, 157, 161, Fire, 7, 8, 14, 31, 39, 41, 44, 163 Ghay, 23

Five Percenters, 137, 220

Flavius Josephus, 348

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Government, 3, 157, 161, Ghost, 20, 29, 30, 35, 85, 119, 219, 227, 228, 229, 162, 164, 166, 168, 172 271, 282, 350, 395 **Grand Druid Council**, 165 **Ghost Force**, 29 **Grand Lodge**, 2, 3, 164 Gilgamesh, 97 Greek, 7, 13, 14, 23, 27, 32, **Gnostics**, 165, 397 59, 65, 89, 105, 112, 125, **god**, 30 128, 135, 187, 193, 197, God, 3, 7, 23, 30, 31, 32, 35, 212, 226, 242, 249, 253, 36, 39, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 300, 303, 309, 310, 312, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 317, 352 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 93, 94, Greeks, 7, 101, 105, 114, 98, 105, 106, 108, 112, 129, 143, 247, 252, 291, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 398 123, 125, 126, 129, 134, Ha Satan, 15 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, **Haaton**, 177, 179 147, 148, 149, 151, 184, Hadad, 15, 145 187, 191, 196, 197, 204, **Hagar**, 114, 115, 116 205, 212, 216, 219, 226, Halal, 36, 279 229, 238, 249, 254, 256, Hall Of Judgment, 26, 28 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, Halo, 112, 113 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, **Ham**, 47, 48, 50, 56, 65, 80, 276, 280, 282, 283, 285, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 102 291, 297, 298, 305, 313, **Hammurabi**, 108, 109 314, 316, 317, 321, 328, Hamra, 8 330, 334, 336, 339, 349, Har-An-Akaet, 113 353, 354, 396 Harmakhes, 114 **Gold**, 19, 30 **Haru**, 113, 193, 230, 317, Golgotha, 271, 281, 300, 318, 353 304, 305 Hashim, 8 Goliath, 175 Haylal, 15, 32, 36 Gospel, 150, 218, 219, 256, **Heaven**, 7, 8, 19, 21, 23, 27, 348 33, 36, 42, 44, 94, 98, 122, **Gothic**, 2, 197 207, 264, 334

Conspiracy
265, 283, 297, 304, 336,
350, 399
Homo Erectus, 91
Homosapien, 92
<i>Horizon</i> , 114, 115, 207
Hormakhet, 114
Horus , 66, 69, 70, 113, 115,
131, 135, 165, 193, 206,
207, 211, 229, 230, 231,
291, 317, 318, 320, 353
Huios, 258, 268, 282, 317
Human Beast, 29, 339
Humbaba, 34
Hut-Waret , 245, 249
Hyksos, 22, 44, 245, 246,
247, 252, 253, 346, 398
Hypersion, 22
Hypnotic, 14, 15, 20, 21
Ibliys , 15, 242
Idol , 125, 126
Igigis, 23
Ignatius De Loyola, 155,
156
<i>Illuminated</i> , 14, 150, 153
Illuminati , 3, 7, 8, 14, 86,
150, 152, 153, 155, 156,
157, 158, 160, 161, 162,
163, 164, 165, 166, 167,
168, 169, 170, 171, 173,
174, 397
Illumination, 3, 7
Illuminatis, 161
Illuminism, 152, 153, 155

Image And Likeness, 19

228, 229, 231, 247, 264,

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Imam, 26	Jacob, 19, 94, 96, 158, 221,
Imhotep , 115, 116	237, 238, 239, 245, 247,
Imraan, 213	254, 258, 279, 283, 287,
Imran, 214	313
India, 68, 87, 180, 181	Jacob-Aam, 245
Indian, 87	<i>Jacobites</i> , 148, 237
Indo-Aryan, 87	James, 4, 185, 283, 314, 316
Initiate , 6, 108, 198, 324,	Japan , 76, 174
336	Japanese, 88
Injyl, 218	Japheth , 80, 93, 252
Ionian, 252	Javan, 252
Isaac, 19, 96, 245	Jebusites , 172, 239, 244
Isfet, 28	Jehovah , 44, 85, 119, 140,
Ishmael , 19, 115	254, 296, 298, 346
Ishmalites, 115	Jehovah Witness, 44, 141,
Ishtar, 55, 66, 70, 83, 84, 85,	298, 346
143, 193	Jehovahs, 34
Isis, 3, 66, 69, 70, 131, 132,	Jeremiah , 95, 128, 144, 145,
134, 135, 193, 195, 229,	185, 239
231, 245, 294	Jerusalem , 133, 144, 160,
Islaamic, 8, 287	175, 255, 299, 305, 317
Islam, 8, 45, 87, 111, 119,	Jesse, 175
137, 174, 186, 213, 219,	Jesuit , 155, 156, 157, 163,
220, 323, 324, 353	397
Islamic, 9, 65, 119, 328, 336	Jesuits, 155
Israel, 94, 96, 133, 143, 174,	Jesus , 45, 46, 59, 60, 83, 85,
202, 203, 204, 213, 237,	86, 87, 112, 113, 120, 121,
238, 241, 265, 268, 269,	122, 155, 165, 186, 188,
279, 281, 283, 287, 316	191, 196, 197, 198, 202,
<i>Israelite</i> , 96, 126, 237, 245	203, 205, 206, 209, 211,
Israelites, 93, 125, 126, 148,	213, 214, 215, 217, 219,
180, 200, 232, 237, 245,	220, 221, 226, 227, 229,
313, 314, 315, 329, 398	230, 232, 239, 241, 242,
Italian, 3, 306	243, 244, 255, 256, 257,

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
258, 259, 261, 262, 263,	Judah , 96, 141, 144, 200,
266, 267, 270, 271, 272,	239, 241, 244, 253, 254,
273, 274, 276, 279, 280,	255, 398
282, 283, 291, 292, 293,	Judaic, 96
294, 295, 296, 297, 298,	Judaism, 45, 86, 186, 323,
301, 302, 303, 304, 305,	324, 329, 331, 336, 353
306, 308, 309, 310, 312,	Judi , 101, 102
314, 316, 333, 334, 340,	<i>Juno</i> , 32
347, 348, 349, 350, 353,	<i>Jupiter</i> , 23, 32, 134
398, 399	Jurist, 3
Jews , 2, 7, 35, 44, 83, 109,	Justice , 28, 193, 333
110, 121, 171, 173, 174,	Kabala, 171, 323, 329, 399
200, 202, 205, 211, 212,	Kami, 89
239, 240, 244, 299, 342,	Kamose, 245, 247, 252
348, 349	Karl Mayer, 158
<i>Jinns</i> , 31, 244	Karnak, 247
John , 59, 168, 185, 191, 196,	Kato, 15
203, 218, 219, 228, 229,	Kemite, 95
241, 242, 243, 283, 289,	Kenya, 92
295, 300, 304, 305, 306,	Kenyanthropus, 92
310, 314, 316, 317, 328,	Kham, 50
340	Khanaas , 34, 176
John Robinson, 168	Khay, 30
John Son of Zebedee, 218	Khayyim, 30
John The Baptist, 59, 228,	Khemet, 95
295	Khemites, 50
Joseph , 119, 215, 216, 221,	Khonsu, 206, 209
225, 226, 227, 247, 254,	Khrishna, 291
255, 258, 283, 297, 347,	Khufu, 97
348, 349, 398, 400	King James, 56, 235, 304
Josephus Flavius Piso, 347,	King Of The Jews, 212
400	KING OF THE JEWS, 198,
Journalist, 3	200, 205, 307

The Lucifer	rian Conspiracy
Kingu, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31,	Lehab, 48
395	Leprous, 243
Kishites, 50	Levi, 20, 214, 237, 238, 239
Knights Of Columbus, 8,	Leviathan, 20, 26, 29, 30,
330, 346	31, 175, 176, 220, 233,
Knowledge , 6, 10, 14, 19,	235, 236, 237, 395
21, 29, 72, 78, 86, 108,	Leviathanites, 205
149, 151, 164, 167, 169,	Leviathans, 34, 175, 180,
232, 317, 323, 330, 396	338, 397
Kohens, 239	Levites, 180, 232, 237, 239,
Koran , 7, 8, 10, 21, 31, 35,	245, 314, 323, 398
44, 87, 101, 102, 122, 150,	Levitical Priesthood, 239
182, 183, 213, 214, 242,	Levitical Priests, 61, 120,
352, 398	313, 336, 347
Koranic , 10, 102, 396	Lewis Spence, 124
Korean, 88	Libya , 48, 49, 95, 352
Krishna , 45, 291, 292	Libyan, 48
Ku Klux Klan, 2, 234	Light , 6, 8, 13, 14, 31, 41,
Kush, 50, 52	44, 86, 108, 124, 136, 149,
Kuthumi, 5	150, 151, 152, 154, 164,
Lamb , 191, 192, 206, 291	182, 262, 294, 324, 328,
Landgrave William, 161	329, 339, 399
Language, 12, 23, 59, 63, 72,	Light Bearer, 6, 41
78, 80, 81, 87, 88, 108,	Lion Of Judah, 69
122, 137, 196, 202, 226,	Lodge , 163, 164, 167, 346
249, 317, 321, 347, 348,	Lord , 55, 58, 64, 82, 127,
349, 351, 352	143, 144, 202, 205, 206,
Latinos, 10	288, 354
Lawyer, 3	Lord Of Lords, 205
Leah , 237	Lucifer, 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 31,
Lebanon , 16, 277	35, 36, 37, 41, 43, 122,
Lee, 2, 92	152, 176, 395
Legion, 86	Luciferian, 3, 8, 10, 12, 32,
Legions Of Demons, 86	34, 44, 87, 347, 395
	377

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Luciferians, 10, 12, 14, 31,	Masonry, 2, 6, 35
32, 33, 34, 35, 86, 120,	Master, 2, 3, 4, 8, 16, 22, 39,
151, 156, 167, 175, 176,	47, 63, 127, 147, 163, 258,
205, 219, 220, 232, 233,	288, 395
341, 345, 352, 395, 397,	Master Mason, 47, 63
398	Maureen Gallery Kovacs, 97
LUCIFERIANS	Mazzin E. Guiseppi, 3
CONSPIRACY, 215	Meccabeans, 96
Lulu Amelu, 19	Medina Temple, 6
Luna, 22, 23, 25	Melchizedek, 148, 330, 331,
Lunar, 22, 26, 31	333, 334
Lust, 30, 175	Melchizedeq, 59
Lydia, 48	Menessah, 254
Ma'at , 28	Mercury , 128, 291
Madame Helena P.	Merodach, 145
Blavatsky, 3	Mesopotamia, 101, 352
Magi , 147	Mesozoic, 180
Magician, 2, 255	Messeh "To Anoint, 83
Magicians, 313	Messiah, 83, 186, 239, 241,
Malachi-zodoq, 333	244, 262
Maldek , 34, 179	Mexicans, 291
Maldekians , 24, 25, 34, 176,	Michael , 333, 334
177	<i>Millennium</i> , 3, 23, 36, 42,
Maldekite, 24	92, 147
Manchu, 88	Minarets , 71, 324, 327
Mankind , 6, 29, 81, 155, 164	Mind , 6, 7, 21, 35, 44, 45,
Maria Austich, 4	86, 176, 229, 232, 340, 341
Mars , 23, 34, 144	Miraat, 77
Mary , 59, 68, 213, 214, 215,	Miriam , 213, 214, 215
216, 217, 220, 221, 227,	Mishnah , 186, 347
229, 230, 259, 398	Mithra , 291, 294
Mary Magdalene, 59	Mitochondria , 91, 220, 247
Masonic , 1, 4, 10, 35, 329,	Miyka'el, 37
330	Miykael, 333

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Mizar, 179 Mizraim, 48, 65, 66, 88, 89, 93, 96, 332 **Mizraimites**, 48, 89, 95 Mizramites, 66 Mohammed, 45 Mohammedan, 3 Mohya, 5 Molech, 126, 143, 180 Mongoloids, 346 Monos, 23 Monotheism, 44, 95, 96, 205 **Monotheistic**, 6, 86, 114, 220, 324 **Moon**, 15, 22, 23, 32, 33, 108, 112, 217, 218 **Moorish**, 8, 329, 330 Moors, 8, 9, 10, 346 Morals And Dogmas, 6 Mormon, 44 Morning Star, 112, 113, 121 *Moses*, 22, 50, 136, 160, 213, 214, 215, 232, 239, 255, 313, 314, 315, 398, 399 Mosesism, 220 **Mosque**, 8, 71 **Most High**, 37, 38, 59, 61, 63, 85, 120, 148, 175 **Mount Ararat**, 101, 102 Mount Everest, 100 Mount Judi, 101 Mount Nisir, 100, 101 Mount Sion, 314

Mountains, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 314, 317 Mu, 122, 176 Muhammad, 22, 86, 213, 353 Muhammadan, 31, 149 Muhammadism, 86, 208, 220 Mu'min, 122 Mu'minaati, 122 Mu'minuwn, 122 **Murdog**, 37, 38, 148 Muslim, 122, 149, 215 Muslims, 7, 16, 35, 44, 109, 110, 112, 115, 121, 122, 216, 343, 344, 352 Musmukiyya, 24 Mysticisms, 329 Naahmasuliyl, 47 Naatas, 32, 36, 176 Nagara, 321 Nairobi, 92 Nakhash, 33, 241, 242 Nakhashites, 34, 176 Names, 2, 3, 21, 23, 35, 59, 93, 100, 103, 105, 120, 150, 176, 186, 245, 249, 336, 346, 347 Naphatuh, 48 **Nathan Mayer**, 158, 159 Native Americans, 2 Nature, 6, 21, 91, 108, 179, 186, 294, 340, 353 Nazarite, 200, 204

The Luciferia	n Conspiracy
Nazarites, 96	Niham, 47
Neanderthals, 91	Nikola Tesla, 150, 151
Nebo , 127	Nile, 96, 97, 104
Nebu , 127, 354	Nimrod, 45, 47, 50, 55, 56,
Negative Confession, 283	57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 80,
Negriod, 47	82, 85, 93, 395, 396
Negro , 50, 90, 92, 344	Ninti , 146
Negroes, 9, 10	Niolithic, 9
Negroid , 26, 47, 65	Nippur, 97
Negroids, 2, 346	Nirvana, 25
Nehisi, 89, 90	Noah, 47, 48, 52, 80, 88, 93,
Neith , 140, 142	96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102,
Nekaybaw, 31, 175	103, 252, 396
Nembroth, 63	Nod , 16, 147
Neolithic , 88, 96, 105	Nodic, 87
Nepthys, 131	Nomos , 249, 264
<i>Neptune</i> , 32, 137	Northern , 8, 143, 187, 321
Nergal, 146, 147, 397	Nubians , 179, 180, 244
Neteraat, 18, 19, 37, 52, 61,	Nudimmud, 16
88, 115, 127, 131, 134,	Nulush, 15
187, 353	Nummos, 179
Neteru, 16	Nun , 136, 137, 138, 268,
New Testament , 7, 27, 93,	269, 281, 282, 294
117, 149, 182, 211, 218,	NUN, 136, 137
219, 242, 255, 256, 259,	Nut , 18
271, 274, 298, 312, 331,	Nuwaupians, 15, 22
333, 347, 352	Nuwaupic, 80, 81, 108, 127,
New World Order, 152,	239
158, 162, 168	Nuwau-Pu, 21
Nibhaz, 130	Obelisk , 324, 326
Nibiru, 23	Odd Fellows, 346
Nicean Council, 93	Ogdoads , 136, 138, 139

Nicolaitanes, 165 Nicolas, 165

The Luciferian Conspiracy Old Testament, 93, 182, **Pharisees**, 242, 243 192, 235, 255, 330, 331, **Philistim**, 48, 332 333, 340 **Philistines**, 48, 143, 204, 331 **Olympic**, 38, 40 Phoenicia, 16 **Olympics**, 38, 44, 395 **Phut**, 48, 65, 66, 88, 95 One World Nation, 40 Picardy, 155 **One World Order**, 155, 157, **Piso**, 255, 347, 348, 349, 400 167, 174 Platoon, 25 *Ops*, 32 Pluto, 25, 32 Poet, 3 Order Of Melchizedec, 336 Order Of Melchizedek, 333 **Political**, 4, 158, 159, 163, 164, 170, 173, 174 **Oriental**, 1, 87, 88 Orientals, 2 Polytheistic, 148 Orion, 27, 28, 321 Pontius Pilate, 200 **Orthodox**, 87, 137, 196 Poppi, 247, 249 Osirian, 289 Pornay, 175 *Osiris*, 28, 66, 131, 229, 231, Potipherah, 119 291, 353 Prayer, 121, 122, 124, 288 **Ouranos**, 27, 264 Pre-Dynastic, 88, 96 Palestine, 48, 331 Pre-Dynasty, 9 Palestinians, 48 **Priest**, 42, 59, 60, 105, 120, Palm Tree, 215, 216, 398 155, 157, 205, 238, 239, Pathruhim, 48 313, 324, 347, 397, 399, 400 Patmos, 218 **Paul**, 165, 186, 349, 350 Prince Hall, 1 Pentecostal, 44, 87 **Prophecy**, 171, 262, 263, Peor, 143, 145 264, 267, 296 Persian, 87, 352 Psalms, 94, 136, 185, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, Persians, 48 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, Peter, 257, 314, 316 Phalladian, 4 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, **Pharaoh**, 103, 115, 120, 140, 206, 207, 322 280, 281, 282, 283, 323,

324, 340

Pharaohs, 197, 346

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Pure, 7, 149, 336	Religious , 4, 101, 102, 108,
Pyramids , 39, 71, 72, 73, 75,	122, 124, 148, 156, 159,
76, 77, 321, 346, 396	163, 169, 182, 188, 294,
Quetzalcoatl, 291	352
Ra , 16, 57, 93, 96, 105, 106,	Remphan, 124, 125, 126,
108, 114, 115, 117, 118,	180
119, 120, 121, 191, 245,	Remusyan, 31
267, 274, 275, 278, 294,	Reptile , 34, 45, 180, 181,
353	313
Ram, 191, 291	Reptilian , 15, 20, 26, 31, 35,
Raphali, 19	36, 175, 179, 180, 241,
Raqote, 328	242, 314
Rashunaat , 138, 139	Reptilians , 33, 34, 176, 177,
Raya , 102	178, 179, 180, 182, 233,
Re , 14, 16, 19, 21, 37, 82, 86,	397, 398
98, 105, 106, 108, 113,	Resurrection, 328
114, 115, 117, 119, 121,	Reuben, 238
122, 124, 189, 191, 205,	<i>Revelation</i> , 7, 33, 41, 93,
207, 238, 247, 276, 277,	113, 117, 120, 121, 122,
278, 289, 294, 328, 329,	123, 145, 165, 184, 185,
346, 353	205, 206, 216, 218, 244,
Red Castle, 8	263, 264, 291, 296, 317,
Religion , 12, 31, 35, 44, 45,	334
85, 86, 87, 96, 108, 141,	Revolutionary Cycle, 21
143, 182, 187, 215, 229,	Rhea , 26, 128
232, 294, 312, 341, 345,	Right Knowledge , 19
346, 353, 395, 396, 398,	Righteous, 23, 28, 136, 305
399, 400	Rimmon, 145
Religions , 6, 22, 35, 45, 68,	Rituals, 2, 10, 162, 179, 346
70, 85, 86, 87, 108, 114,	<i>Rizq</i> , 23
120, 137, 157, 161, 164,	Robert , 2, 92, 306
172, 182, 183, 186, 187,	Rodney King, 345
195, 220, 232, 324, 328,	
336, 346, 398, 399	

The Luciferian	Conspiracy
Roman, 32, 87, 137, 156,	Secret Fraternities, 346, 399
188, 193, 200, 347, 348,	Secret Societies, 346
349, 350, 400	Seed Of Cush, 47
Ronald Wilson Reagan, 42,	Seed Of David, 221
43	Seed Of Joseph, 226
Rosicrucians, 165, 346	Seed Of King David, 211,
Rothschild, 158, 159, 160,	226, 398
161, 163, 166, 170, 397	Semetic, 82, 87, 88, 347
Rum , 15, 20	Semiramis , 55, 56, 192
Russian Revolution, 174	Sepat, 249
Sabbath , 261, 262, 350	Sequence , 245, 247, 252
Sacred Temple, 247	Sergius A. Nilus, 169
Sacrifices, 180	Serpants, 26
Sahu , 27, 28	Serpent , 15, 21, 33, 41, 135,
Salaat, 122	175, 176, 179, 235, 236,
Salomon Mayer, 158	247
Samaria , 130, 146, 200	Shaaytan, 15
Samson, 192, 196, 306, 398	Shakhar , 15, 32, 283
Sananda, 198	Shalmanassar I, 101
Sanskrit, 87	Shamash, 108
Sargon II, 63	Shamballah, 147
Sarufaat, 37	Shams, 109
Saskatchewan, 1	Shar'etser, 146
Satan , 12, 33, 41, 42, 43,	Shem , 50, 58, 61, 80, 93,
180, 239, 240, 241, 244	102, 237, 279
Satanist , 44, 156	Shemetic, 347
Satanists , 34, 176, 397	Sheshi, 245
Saturn , 15, 32, 33, 41, 43,	Shi'ite , 35, 87
44, 112, 113, 125, 126,	Shimshown, 196
144, 395	Shimti, 146
Saturnalia, 32	Shiva, 68
Savior, 45, 186, 331, 333,	Shrinedom, 8
334, 348	Shrinendom, 1
Sea-Men, 33	Shriners , 1, 329

The Lucifer	ian Conspiracy
Shrinery , 1, 8, 10, 395	Succothbenoth, 146
Simeon, 305, 306	Sudan , 49, 73, 89, 90, 95
Simon Magus, 165	Sufism , 220, 336
Skin Disorder, 180, 182	Sumerian , 15, 16, 23, 70, 71
Slave, 22, 44, 341	72, 84, 100, 101, 108, 110,
Slaves, 24	146, 189, 313, 346
Sneferu, 97	Sumerians , 23, 45, 66, 68,
Sneferu , 47, 103	71, 82, 87, 120, 189, 313,
Societies , 1, 8, 10, 162, 163,	396
164, 168, 172, 328, 345,	Sun , 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 61,
346	105, 106, 108, 109, 110,
Society , 1, 3, 4, 8, 48, 97,	111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
152, 155, 158, 163, 168,	117, 119, 120, 121, 124,
172, 184, 346	125, 150, 162, 187, 188,
Solomon , 19, 110, 132, 133,	191, 192, 193, 196, 197,
144, 185, 232, 255, 398	207, 211, 274, 290, 291,
Son Of The Morning, 6, 8,	294, 314, 333, 334, 335,
122	396
Soul , 7, 16, 21, 27, 28, 30,	Sun Cycles, 108
55, 209, 229, 275, 276, 280	Sunni , 87, 137
Sound, Right, Reasoning,	Supreme Being , 18, 22, 37,
28	38, 63, 82, 105, 106, 113,
South Africa, 19	114, 115, 116, 118, 119,
Spain , 8, 9, 155	120, 121, 122, 124, 127,
Spanish, 8	129, 130, 131, 132, 136,
Spell , 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19,	137, 140, 191, 193, 206,
20, 21, 31, 35, 86, 87, 120,	208, 209, 229, 247, 249,
219, 220, 229, 232, 395	250, 251, 294, 317, 318,
Spell Of Kingu. See kingu	325, 334, 340, 353, 354
Sphinx , 10, 97, 114	Sutukh , 16, 18, 19, 66, 247,
Spirit Force , 30, 31, 175	248
spirits, 29	Swastika, 4
St. Jermaine, 5	Tablets , 14, 17, 18, 19, 34,
Statue Of Liberty, 39	81, 97, 99, 108, 313
	384

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Thutmose, 127 Tablets Of Destiny, 18, 19 Talmud, 182, 186, 347 Tiamat, 22, 23, 147 Tam'a-hu, 29 Tibetan, 88 Tama'-Hu, 29 Tigris, 52 Tama-Re, 15, 68, 77, 89 Titan, 15, 25, 32, 33 Tama-Rean, 247 Tiwawat, 22 **Tammuz**, 45, 63, 66, 82, 83, **Torah**, 7, 31, 50, 65, 88, 93, 150, 183, 255, 313, 331, 84, 85, 146, 165, 192, 291, 396 342 **Tao I**, 252 **Torch**, 8, 31, 38, 39, 40, 41, 150, 151, 395 **Tao II**, 247, 252 Tarnush, 15 Tower, 47, 63, 64, 79, 94 **Tartaq**, 130, 146 **Triad**, 119 Trinity, 119 Taueret, 247 Trogladites, 34 Tauret, 22 **Troglodytes**, 24, 25, 177 Taweret, 22, 247, 251, 398 Turkey, 48, 101 Tefillah, 122 Tehnu, 95 Tzelemia, 336 **Tehuti**, 127, 128, 129, 148 **Ugaric**, 87, 88 Tehuti "Thoth", 128 Unicorn, 276, 277, 278 Temples, 10 **United Nations**, 174 Tetisheri, 252 Uranus, 26 The Ancient Arabic Order **Uruk**, 147 Utnafishtim, 47 **Nobles Of The Mystic** Shrine, 1 Valkun, 34 The Scroll Of All",, 17 Valkuns, 176, 179 Theoris, 128 Vatican, 330 Theosophical Society, 4 Victor Marsden, 170 **Thomas Edison**, 6, 150, 151 Virgin Mother, 220 Virgo, 193, 194, 195 **Thorns**, 112, 113 **Thoth**, 127, 148 Waab, 239 **THOTH**, 127, 128, 129 White Brotherhood, 2, 3, Thueris, 247 35, 232, 234 Thule Society, 4 White Magic, 35

The Luciferian Conspiracy

White Man, 22 Yahwehans, 32, 34, 176, 397 William Josiah Sutton, 14 Yahwehs, 32 William S. Paley, 172 Yakobaam, 245 Yashu'a, 296, 298, 304, 305, Wise Men, 170, 212 Witch, 3 306, 399 Witchcraft, 155, 157, 163 Yaweh, 35, 85 World War I, 174 **Yod**, 30 World War II, 174 Zacharias, 228 World War III, 174 Zecharia Sitchin, 23 Worship, 4, 19, 30, 35, 37, Zehuti, 129 44, 63, 82, 85, 108, 109, Zeta Reticulli, 179 122, 124, 125, 126, 144, Zeus, 32, 128 148, 205, 212, 217, 340, Ziggurats, 71, 72 350, 353, 396 Zigrum, 4 Yahuwa, 56, 79, 80, 238, Zionists, 174 284, 286, 287, 288 Ziusudra, 47 Yahweh, 52, 55, 64, 94, 148, Zoroaster, 291 149, 187, 254 **Zuen**, 15, 16, 18, 19, 241

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Glossary	

The Luciferian Conspiracy

A aron mountaineer
A bel the breath of life
A bram/A braham father of many nations
A dam dark red, brownish
A donia my master"

A donijah my master is he w ho is

A ghaarta through the hole

A hm aru red A hm o se born o

A hm o se born of a h A l b a ri the maker

Alkal-at fortress, citadel, stronghold, fort

Alkhidr the green one AlM ufti the divan

A la hu la 'lim u a lla h the k nowing

A lb erta bright A m a m / a m m it the devourer A m iy n/a w m a n e /a m e n trustworthy or faith the hidden one Amun Amunet she who is hidden the hidden one Amun-re A nam melech im age of the king Ankhenaten the spirit of aten Anu the heavely one

A nubu messenger of heaven and hell

A nunnaqi those beings that anu sent down from hea

A pophis/Poppi Giant serpent

arishkegal queen of the great earth A saru he w ho is seen, the eye

The Luciferian Conspiracy

aset throne, seat ashima guiltless ashtaroth star

atum-re the undefferentiated one

atun-re the unique one baal-berith lord of the covenant

baali my lord
baalpeor lord of the gap
baalzebub lord of the fly
baalzephon lord of the north
Babel door way to el
Banu kinanah the tribe of kinanah

bar jesus son of jesus barasheeth beginning bel lord

belteshazzar lord of the straitened's treasure

berith covenant

Cain he who possesses
Calneh fortress of anu
Canaan lowlander
chemosh subduer
Cush dark faced

dagon fish

Damkina faithful wife

Dinneers the righteous ones of the rocket ship

el roi seer

eliam god of the people or god id kinsman

elihoreph god of winter

Enlil ruler of the heaven, or skies

Enqi ruler of the earth

The Luciferian Conspiracy

	1
E s a u	the hairy one
e v e	m o ther of all living
g a d	god of fortune
G e a	goddess of the earth
G e b	goose
G hib b ore	m ighty hunter

hadad-rim mon hadad of pomegranates

wanderer, rock hagar black, burnt Ham H a m ra smut, rust har/hor high, far aw ay haru far aw ay the cresent Haylal h e h in finity, eternity hehet in finity, eternity

Heka-khasut hyksos

 $H\ e\ lio\ p\ o\ lis \\$

Helios the sun

hormakhet horus of th horizon

Humrah redness hut-waret avaris ichthyosaurus fish lizard

Igigis those who stayed in the heaven, sky

illum in a ti bearer of the light im hotep he who comes in peace

Isaac he who laughed

Is fe t

Ishtarfemale deityis isemotionJacobsupplanter

The Luciferian Conspiracy

judah one who is rightly guided

K a m m , k a m i, to be black

k a m o s e

kekraiser up of the light, obscuritykeketraiser up of the light, obscurityKenyanthropus platyopsthe flat-faced man of kenya

k honsu the traveler

k h u fu

Kingu le v ia th a n le a h w eary one le v i joined together Leviathan sea moster, dragon Lulu amelu prim itive workers Luna daughter of hyperion Ma'at righteous, true M agnus great illum in ation

melchizedek ruler of the righteous, or justice

m erodach thy rebellion m ir p yram id

M iy ka'el who dares to be like el M izraim those of the red soil moses to be drawn forth sun mount sion sun mount ian

M urd o q leade of the deities, supreme beings

neb master
nebu lord
neith to weave
nergalshar'etser prince of fire
Netchnetch disagreeable
Neter supreme being (m)

The Luciferian Conspiracy_____

N etera a t	supreme beings
N etert	supreme being (f)
N eteru	suprem e
n ig e r	b la c k
N im rod	to rebel
n in ti	b ir th
N o a h	to rest upon
nomos	la w
n u h	to be drunk
nun	the deep, abyss
n u n e t	the sbyss
Nut	the energy of nu
N u-w aupu	to know
p e o r	c le ft
Phut	a fflic tio n
p is o	one who ground
Q a'h a t	a g r e e a b le
re harakhahte	horus in the horizon
Re-ra	s u n
rim m o n	p o m e g r a n a te
s a	p ro te c tio n
Sahu	o rio n
sam son	lik e the sun
S a w a d	black, backness
S a w a d a	to make black, blacken
S hakhar	the daw n
cham hallah	scenthy allah

sham ballah scent by allah

shamesh sun

shim ti house where the wind of life is breathed in

S n e fe r u

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Solomon peaceful one

succothbenoth the daughter's booth Sudan a black, negro

Sutukh

Tama'-hu ghost race, canaanites

Tammuz sprout of life tartaq prince of darkness

taweret

Tehuti possessor of the masters key, keeper of s

thoth thutmose

Tiamat maiden of life usir strength
Utnafishtim he found life zodiac animal circle

Zuen

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Introduction1
Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?8
Ques: Just What Is The Luciferians Conspiracy?10
Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?12
Ques: What Is This Spell?14
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?15
Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?15
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?16
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?18
Ques: Why?
Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed On Enqi?.19
Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?19
Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long? 21
Ques: Who Is Kingu?22
Ques: Who Is Amam?26
Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam
"Leviathan"?29
Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?30
Ques: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force? 30
Ques: Who Are The Luciferians?32
Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other
Constellation's And Planet Saturn?32
Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?34
Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?34
Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?35
Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of
This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of
The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?. 38
Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize? 41
Ques: Why Religion?41
Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master
Mason In The Bible?47
Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?61
Oues: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Ques: Was Nimrod A Babylonian? 65
Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians
Receive From Ancient Egipt?71
Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have
Built Pyramids?72
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All This? 78
Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound
Their Tounges?78
Ques: Who Is Tammuz?
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East
Africa?
Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived
In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?89
Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham? 95
Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion
To Stem From Egipt?96
Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?
Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The
Bible?
Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah
Reach?98
Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On
Earth?99
Ques: Where Did The Ark Land? 100
Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?100
Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From
The Biblical Story? 102
Ques: Where Can I Find This? 104
Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge
In Sun Worship? 108
Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End
Of Our Prayers? 122

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Ques: Who Is Molech? 126
Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?.127
Ques: Who Is Nergal?146
Ques: What Is The Point?
Ques: Whose Responsible For This? 151
Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?151
Ques: So Who Would They Be? 151
Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?. 152
Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today? 152
Ques: What Is The Illuminati?152
Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest? 155
Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati
And In What Year Was It Formed?156
Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?158
Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From? 160
Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On? 161
Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan? 164
Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?
Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Illuminati
Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen
To Be A Part Of The Illuminati? 165
Ques: Are Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati? 167
Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The
Order Of The Iluminati?168
Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati? 173
Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential
Organizations Of The Illuminati? 173
Ques: Who Are The Leviathans?
Ques: Are The Satanists The Same Group As The
Luciferians? 176
Ques: Who Are The Yahwehans?176
Ques: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are
Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet
Earth Now?176

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?179
Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their
Seed With Humans?180
Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are
Responsible For Fabricating Today's World
Religions? 182
Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil? 183
Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?187
Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions? 187
Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson? 196
Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?
Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians
So Much?205
Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David? 211
Ques: Where Did The Koran Make The Mistake Of
Identifying Mary Mother Of Jesus? 214
Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The
Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not
Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True? 216
Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses,
Solomon And King David Even Exist?232
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites Priests? 245
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites
According To Ancient Egipt?245
Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos? 247
Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?247
Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also? 252
Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah? 253
Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah,
And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All
Humanity? 255
Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or
The Crucifixion? 290

The Luciferian Conspiracy
Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three
Days?
Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On
The Cross? 297
Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree? 298
Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To
Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He
Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To
Bear His Own Cross?
Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was
Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross
That He Was Carrying? 306
Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side? 307
Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be
Able To Support A Man His Height? 307
Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made
Out Of?311
Ques: So Are These Levitical Priest Responsible For
Writing The Bible?313
Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top-
A Mountain? 314
Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus? 319
Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?
Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean? 328
Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness
And Man Is Light?329
Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved
In The Luciferian Conspiracy? 337
Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered? 337
Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of
Creating Religion For Us?341
Ques: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean? 345
Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And
Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt? 346

The Luciferian Conspiracy	
Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible	
For These Corruptions? 346	Ó
Ques: Just How Did They Do This? 346)
Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus	
Flavius Piso Do? 347	7
Ques: Who Authorized The Play? 347	7
Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso? 34	9
Ques: Then What Did He Do?34	9
Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became	
A Roman Have To Do With It?35	0
Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The	
Original Teachings?350)
Ques: How Does That Affect Us? 352	2
Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are	
Fabricated? 352	2
Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What	
Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow? 353	3

____The Luciferian Conspiracy____